FD - 245 (REV. 4-13-60)

U. S. Department of Justice

(MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO T

Declassification authority derived from FBI Automatic Declassification Guide, issued May 24, 2007

Screened by NARA (RF) 12-10-2021 FOIA # 45552 DOCID: 34378214

LOS ANGELES DIVISION
CLOSED FILES CONTROL NUMBER
0000000000-003323

ASSIFICATIO NO. Vol. 14

FEDERAL BUREAU

DO NOT DESTROY - PRESERVE FOR SELECT COMMITTEE ON ASSASSINATIONS

INVESTIGATION

Bureau File Number 14-2965

34, 168, 319,
123, 245, 234, 243, 377, 67, 217, 237, 235, 342, 277A, 277B (see 190-163)

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

See also Nos. 25-85096

Volume Number -10116

Serials Ser. 568-633

C

(1) Keenan 9-25-

SHAW WALKER 16-10821

OP M NO. 10
M ITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : **SAC, Albany** DATE: **3/6/69**

FROM : **Director, FBI (14-2965)**

100-70116*

SUBJECT: **THE RESISTANCE**
SEDITION

Enclosed for each recipient is a copy of a "Manual for Draft-Age Immigrants to Canada" published by the Toronto Anti-Draft Programme and a four page "Memorandum On: Emigration to Canada and Europe" published by the National Lawyers Guild in New York City.

Various groups throughout the U.S. using the name "The Resistance," or some variation thereof, are engaged in efforts to disrupt U.S. military programs. The activities of these groups take various forms including counseling in ways to evade induction; promoting and providing information concerning leaving the U.S. to take up residence in other countries to avoid military service; encouraging desertion or disobedience to military directives; and outright assistance to deserters such as making available lodging and travel accommodations in fleeing the U.S. to avoid return to military duty.

[redacted] FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Bureau by let Security & Patrol Supts 3/3/69
Cancelled all active Student informants

The Internal Security Division of the Department has requested investigation concerning such groups to determine possible violations of the sedition statute as well as the deserter-harboring statute. The Internal Security Division has expressed a particular interest in determining if there is an over-all conspiracy among various groups to cause refusal of duty in the armed forces and/or to entice, assist or harbor deserters.

The Department of the Army in a recent letter commented upon the value of intelligence information furnished by the Bureau relating to the above matters. In the same letter, the Army advised that by the end of 1969 they anticipate one of every five inductees will be a college graduate. The Army fully expects resistance problems to multiply with the increased number of inductees exposed to such activities, or actively engaged in same, while in college. The Army has solicited the Bureau's continued assistance in furnishing pertinent intelligence information relating to such matters.

100-70116-566

Enclosures - 2
2 - All Field Offices (Enc.-2)
2 - All Legats (Enc.-2)

SEARCHED.......INDEXED.......
SERIALIZED.......FILED.......
MAR 13 1969
FBI - LOS ANGELES

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

To meet the dual responsibility of providing the intelligence community, particularly the military services, with pertinent information concerning efforts by groups and individuals to cause refusal of duty, disruption of military activity and desertion from the armed forces, and at the same time to collate pertinent information concerning such activity for the Department's use in prosecutive consideration, the following instructions are to be implemented:

Within 60 days of the date of this letter each office is to submit a report (10 copies to the Bureau) under the above caption which will include specific information relating to each of the items enumerated below.

(1) The name of each resistance-type organization presently active within your division, a very concise summary of background of the organization, a listing of the current officers and activists, and its current activities. It will not be necessary to summarize past activities. Each organization should comprise a separate section of the report beginning on a separate page.

(2) All indications of cooperation between such groups whether within your division or other divisions including contacts outside the U.S. The methods of communication should be explored with particular emphasis on the key individuals acting in a leadership capacity. Information should be set forth as to dates, times and persons attending pertinent meetings where planning of activities takes place.

(3) Incidents of successful assistance to AWOL servicemen, deserters or draft evaders should be enumerated and the type of assistance described. Of particular interest is information concerning use of clandestine routes for travel to Canada or other countries.

(4) All available information concerning sources of funds for the organizations.

(5) Evidence of foreign contacts, cooperation and/or influence. In this regard refer to the enclosures which set forth numerous individuals and/or organizations in the U.S. and abroad which are active in assisting individuals seeking to avoid the draft or escape military service. Each of the organizations within your division should be specifically commented upon.

Legal Attaches should continue to furnish all information which can be developed relating particularly to efforts of U.S. citizens abroad in carrying out the above-described activities. This information should be submitted in accordance with instructions previously issued to Legal Attaches. Domestic offices, upon receipt of such information from Legal Attaches, should handle same in accordance with current procedures for security investigations of individuals.

Each office bear in mind that the Department is most interested in proving a conspiracy among various groups throughout the U.S. and investigative efforts should be directed to obtaining evidence of such a conspiracy if same exists. Each office will be expected to conduct a penetrative investigation into this matter. If appropriate, individuals contacted may be advised that the investigation is being conducted at the request of Assistant Attorney General J. Walter Yeagley, Internal Security Division of the Department.

Domestic offices which have been submitting periodic reports under individual organization captions should, in the future, include information concerning each such organization in the above report and not submit individual reports for the organizations concerned. For administrative handling in the field, separate case files should be maintained on the individual organizations. All pertinent Bureau files are being consolidated into Bureau file 14-2965 and reports submitted should be directed to this file.

In preparation of the above report it will not be necessary to set forth in detail information concerning demonstrations as same will have been reported by teletype and/or airtel and LHM. The report should contain only a concise summary of the demonstration activity engaged in by each group.

Letter to SAC, Albany
RE: THE RESISTANCE
14-2965

Reports should be designed to provide an over-all perspective from an intelligence standpoint, and to provide pertinent data for the Department's use in prosecutive consideration. After submission of the above-requested report, future reports should be submitted every four months.

Pertinent information developed during the course of this investigation bearing on other matters relating to either organizations or individuals should be separately furnished the Bureau under appropriate caption.

U.S. Marine ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH went AWOL from San Diego about November 10, 1967. Previously he had obtained the telephone number of one JERRY PALMER, a draft resistor in Los Angeles. He arrived in Los Angeles, phoned the number, and was referred to another phone number, never speaking to PALMER. On about November, 13, 1967, he called the second number and a person named KAREN answered, "Draft Resistors". MAGERKURTH explained that he was AWOL and, receiving directions, he went to an address on Broxton Street in Westwood (Los Angeles)that was given to him over the phone. He met KAREN and she told MAGERKURTH she could get him to Canada. That night KAREN took MAGERKURTH to the home of MARVIN GLUCK on Observation Drive. The GLUCKs were in Canada. GREY ROBB came over to the house that night.On about November 14, 1967, MAGERKURTH called KAREN at the office and she said there was another individual there in the same situation and she would bring him to the GLUCK's residence.

On about October 16, 1967, U.S. Marine FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE arrived in Hollywood (Los Angeles), in an AWOL status, being enroute to Camp Pendleton, California. He became known in Hollywood as "AWOL". Approximately two to four weeks later he met an unidentified man in Hollywood, who apparently knew he was AWOL and a Deserter. This man gave ESPENSCHADE a phone number which ESPENSCHADE called. This was the phone number of the Los Angeles Draft Resistance in Westwood, California. A girl whose name ESPENSCHADE said was SHARON (later identified by ESPENSCHADE as KAREN DELLENBACH) answered the phone. ESPENSCHADE explained his status and was met about an hour later at Pandora's Box by GREG ROBB. ESPENSCHADE told ROBB he was AWOL and ROBB took ESPENSCHADE to an office building in Westwood. KAREN was there and asked ESPENSCHADE if he wanted to go to Canada. He responded in the affirmative. She told ESPENSCHADE he would fly to Seattle, take a bus to Port Angeles, Washington, and a ferry to Victoria,British Columbia, and that he would receive identification papers. ESPENSCHADE went to a house in Topanga Canyon with KAREN. KAREN gave ESPENSCHADE the keys to a 1967 Fiat, four door sedan, red in color, which ESPENSCHADE used while in Los Angeles.

At this house ESPENSCHADE met another deserter from the Marine Corps, introduced to him as DON TEMPLETON (later identified by ESPENSCHADE as ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH). MAGERKURTH, ESPENSCHADE, KAREN, and ROBB stayed at the house. KAREN and ROBB furnished ESPENSCHADE identification in the name of GREGORY MERLE ROBB. MAGERKURTH knew ESPENSCHADE only by the name FRED, whose last name was an unpronouneable German name. MAGERKURTH was furnished identification in the name of DON TEMPLIN. KAREN gave MAGERKURTH and ESPENSCHADE approximately $100 each in cash.

On November 18, 1967, MAGERKURTH and ESPENSCHADE were driven by KAREN to the Los Angeles Airport, Los Angeles, where they purchased stand-by student tickets to Seattle, Washington, via Western Airlines, as well as purchasing Youth Fare Identification Cards in the names of TEMPLIN and ROBB. MAGERKURTH and ESPENSCHADE flew to Seattle on November 18, 1967, on Western Airlines Flight 602Y.

MAGERKURTH and ESPENSCHADE, using the names of TEMPLIN and ROBB, respectively, stayed at the Aircrest Motel, Port Angeles, Washington, on November 18, 1967 , and November 19, 1967.

MAGERKURTH called KAREN in Los Angeles from Port Angeles and asked for additional money. On November 19,1967, a $60 Western Union Money Order was sent to GREG ROBB at Port Angeles, Washington, from Inglewood, California, and signed for by ROBB on November 20, 1967.

MAGERKURTH returned from Canada and surrendered himself to authorities at Rock Island County Sheriff's Office, Rock Island, Illinois, on January 4, 1968. ESPENSCHADE was apprehended as a Fugitive-Deserter at Grand Forks, North Dakota,November 29, 1968.

A CALL TO RESIST

The fundamental immorality and increasing brutality of our nation's course in Vietnam compels us to commit our lives to changing that course. Responsibility lies with each of us. The killing must be stopped. We stand with those young men who in the American tradition of civil disobedience refuse to submit to an unconscionable military draft. We ourselves are not eligible for the draft, but we publicly announce our individual and joint complicity in disobeying this law, along with the young men who are refusing the draft.

We do not undertake this action lightly. We are keenly aware of the penalties which may be exacted for this action:

> Universal Military Training and Service Act, Section 12, Penalties. "Any person who . . . knowingly counsels, aids or abets another to refuse . . . registration or service in the armed forces . . . shall upon conviction in any district court of the United States . . . be punished by imprisonment for not more than five years or a fine of not more than $10,000 or by both . . . "

We explicitly encourage, aid and abet this civil disobedience and thus place ourselves in equal jeopardy with draft refusers. We cannot leave them to take the risks alone for what is the basic act of conscience in our time.

I subscribe to the above statement of the Supporters of the Resistance and will allow you to use my name in a public list of signators.

Signature

Name

Address Phone

( ) As a Supporter of the Resistance, I wish to be called any time, day or night, when support action is needed.

( ) I pledge $ per month to the Resistance.

( ) I enclose $ as a separate contribution to the Resistance.

(Make checks payable to Cash, Sherna Gluck or Karen Dellenbach)

SUPPORTERS OF THE RESISTANCE
1093 Broxton Avenue, Room 238
Los Angeles, California 90024
473-6410 879-9440

9/24/68

1

Date 2/9/68

Mr. MAURICE BLETTERMAN, 15310 Ventura Boulevard, Room 315, Sherman Oaks, California, advised that he is a part owner of the building located at 1093 North Broxton, Los Angeles. In addition, he is the manager of that piece of property which consist of commercial rental units.

Mr. BLETTERMAN said that one JERRY PALMER first contacted him in June 1967, concerning the rental of a room in this building. He sent through the mail a rental agreement for Room 212 to PALMER. This agreement was returned, but had been signed by DONALD KALISH. The agreement was for a month to month tenancy at $55.00 per month. The second party to the agreement was Herblett Properties of which BLETTERMAN is part owner. The agreement was entered into on June 26, 1967. The rent has been paid promptly by DONALD KALISH since inception. Mr. KALISH pays by personal check drawn on KALISH's account at the Security First National Bank, Westwood Village Branch, Account No. 010-005500. He has never been late in payment and is one of the only tenants of the building who requested, and receives a rental invoice every month.

Mr. BLETTERMAN has never had any trouble with KALISH and had no further dealings with JERRY PALMER other than the first phone call. He has met KALISH personally on two or three occasions.

Mr. BLETTERMAN said that at the insistence of one of the other tenants of the building who rented more than one unit, he changed the room rented to KALISH from 212 to Room 238, as of July 26, 1967.

-6-

On 2/1/68 at Sherman Oaks, California File # Los Angeles 25-79064

by SA JAMES S. IRVING and SA JOSEPH G. DAVIS, JR./JSI/djm Date dictated 2/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Mr. BLETTERMAN said that he did not know for what purpose the room was rented until he had to tell KALISH to remove the Vietnam Day Committee name from the registry of tenants located in the courtyard of the building. He said that he subsequently had complaints from other tenants that individuals were staying very late in Room 238 and he then learned that some of the individuals going in and out of Room 238 were using the courtyard of the building as a distribution center for one of the underground type newspapers. He also said that he had received complaints from other tenants about writing on the walls in the bathroom. He does not know that the persons using Room 238 are responsible for this, but he knows that no one used to write on the bathroom walls prior to renting Room 238 to KALISH.

Mr. BLETTERMAN said he did not know anything about any of the persons having access to room number 238 other than PALMER and KALISH.

Mr. BLETTERMAN said that he had given notice to Mr. KALISH that the latter would have to vacate the premises, Room 238, effective February 26, 1968.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

FBI

Date: 4/4/69

Transmit the following in ____________ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (25-560646)

FROM: SAC, SPRINGFIELD (25-12331) - P -

SUBJECT: CHICAGO AREA DRAFT RESISTERS (CADRE)
IS - INFORMATION CONCERNING VIDEM

SECOND ANNUAL DRAFT RESISTANCE CONFERENCE
HUDSON, ILLINOIS, 3/25-28/69
IS - INFORMATION CONCERNING VIDEM

Re Cleveland airtel and LHM 3/14/69; SI tels (2) to Bureau 3/26/69 and 3/28/69; Bureau airtel to CG 3/27/69.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are the original and 10 copies of a self-explanatory LHM. Also enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of an FD-376.

Enclosed for all receiving offices are two copies of above described LHM, except for Dallas, El Paso, Houston, and Pittsburg who are receiving one copy of LHM for information.

Due to the numerous individuals attending the conference, sufficient copies of the LHM are not being enclosed and it may therefore be necessary for each office to reproduce additional copies of the LHM for individual case files.

Enclosed LHM is being classified confidential in view of the fact it contains information furnished by confidential sources, the unauthorized disclosure of which could be detrimental to the national security.

COPIES: SEE PAGE TWO
SI 25-12331

100-70116-569

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED CR FILED CR
APR 9 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES
Keenan

Approved: ____________ Special Agent in Charge Sent ________ M Per ________

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

2 - Bureau (25-560646) (Enc. 13) (RM)

2 - Albuquerque (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Baltimore (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Boston (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 - Chicago (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 - Cincinnati (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 - Cleveland (Enc. 2) (RM)

1 - Dallas (info) (RM) (Enc. 1)

2 - Detroit (Enc. 2) (RM)

1 - El Paso (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)
1 - Houston (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)
2 - Indianapolis (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 - Kansas City (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 2) (RM) one cc to 25-76058

2 - Minneapolis (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 - New Haven (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 - Norfolk (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2) (RM)

1 - Pittsburgh (info) (Enc. 1) (RM)

2 - Portland (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 - Richmond (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 - Sacramento (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 - St. Louis (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 - San Antonio (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 - San Diego (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 - Seattle (Enc. 2) (RM)

7 - Springfield (2: 25-12331)
(CADRE)
(2: 100-11434) (BRUCE JOLEAU
(1: 105-1399) (VIDEM)
(1: 66-1967) (1: 25-12179)
BJG:mpb (THE RESISTA
(57)

Local dissemination has been made to Secret Service, Springfield; USA, Springfield; NISO, Chicago, Illinois; OSI, Chanute AFB, Illinois; and 113th MI, Evanston, Illinois.

For information of the Bureau, contact with logical sources and informants has failed to indicate any active draft resistance group within the Springfield Division at the present time. It is to be further noted that the only person attending the captioned conference from the Springfield Division was BRUCE JOLEAUD, a freshman at Illinois State University (ISU), Normal, Illinois, who recently started attending SDS meetings at ISU. Springfield is opening a case on JOLEAUD to determine the extent of his activities.

In view of the sensitive position and to provide additional protection, Source I and III is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source II is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

FBI Agents observing vehicles during conference were SA BOBBY J. GROOMS and SA ARTHUR LEE WOODS.

LEADS:

All offices receiving this communication should review LHM and search indices on all individuals attending from their respective states. Pertinent information should be furnished the Bureau, Chicago and Springfield.

In addition, the following offices should identify subscribers to license plates, search indices on these individuals, and provide pertinent information to interested offices.

BALTIMORE DIVISION

At Annapolis, Maryland

1969 Maryland license DJ1995.

CINCINNATI DIVISION

At Columbia, Ohio

1969 Ohio license 8906CC.

DETROIT DIVISION

At Lansing, Michigan

1969 Michigan license JH3558
1969 Michigan license CP1106

INDIANAPOLIS DIVISION

1969 Indiana license 82G6839

KANSAS CITY DIVISION

At Jefferson City, Missouri

Missouri license B2F021

NEW HAVEN DIVISION

At Hartford, Connecticut

1969 Connecticut license 382633

PHILADELPHIA DIVISION

At Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

1969 Pennsylvania license 8M2559

RICHMOND DIVISION

1969 Virginia license A210360

SACRAMENTO DIVISION

1969 California license UVL404, WKJ451, ICA462

SAN ANTONIO DIVISION

At Austin, Texas

1969 Texas license PJW568.

SPRINGFIELD DIVISION

1969 Illinois licenses
FP1157
FG3822
MH6237
HJ4468
MH4777
RD3148
CU2492
DV6773
155336B
EX5930
MW5701
LS4262
KB489.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Springfield, Illinois
April 4, 1969

SECOND ANNUAL DRAFT RESISTANCE CONFERENCE
HUDSON, ILLINOIS
MARCH 25-28, 1969

On March 24, 1969, a source, contact with whom has been insufficient to determine the reliability of the information, advised that the Second Annual Draft Resistance Conference sponsored by the Chicago Area Draft Resisters (CADRE) was to be held from March 25-28, 1969, at the East Bay Camp, R.R. #1, Hudson, Illinois. Source stated that the East Bay Camp is a nonprofit organization sponsored and supported by the Protestant churches of the Bloomington-Normal, Illinois area.

CADRE is a Chicago area organization opposed to the Selective Service System with the purpose of counseling individuals on methods of evading the draft.

The March 25, 1969, issue of the "Daily Pantagraph", a daily newspaper of Bloomington, Illinois, contained an article entitled "Draft Resisters Gather For East Bay Sessions", which is as follows:

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

SECOND ANNUAL DRAFT RESISTANCE CONFERENCE
HUDSON, ILLINOIS
MARCH 25-28, 1969

About 250 persons were expected to assemble Tuesday at East Bay Camp's Pilchard Hall, Lake Bloomington, for a second annual "national resistance conference."

Resisting the Selective Service draft is one of the primary aims of the group, which claims no leadership.

The conference will run through Friday afternoon. It was scheduled by the Chicago Area Draft Resistance (CADRE), which rented the hall.

Sympathizers of the movement began to trickle into East Bay Monday night. Registration was scheduled Tuesday afternoon. "Exchanges of ideas" will follow.

Early Arrivals

Dennis Rubenstein, 20, and Miss Kelly King, 22, of Los Angeles, Calif., were among the early arrivals.

They said the conference was for sympathizers to share ideas and to discuss the next national draft card "turn-in" May 5.

Rubenstein is a junior at UCLA. He said he turned in his draft card in November. He said he has not been contacted by the Selective Service since.

He was not a prime draft candidate, however, Rubenstein said. He said he was classified 4-F, which means he is not physically, mentally or morally fit for active duty except in time of war.

Miss King graduated from UCLA last year with a major in political science.

"Non - cooperation," both Californians said, "is the key to the resistance cause."

Not Dodging

"We don't believe in dodging the draft," Miss King said.

Rubenstein said they believe in destroying a draft card openly or returning it to a draft board.

Miss Kelly said the movement started with resistance to the Vietnam war.

She said sympathizers believe "the government has the power to control the people by channeling them into jobs if they don't believe in killing."

"We're trying to change society," Rubenstein said. "We're trying to get our own community.

"We want more than a change in the draft. We want people to recognize other people.

'Sick Society'

"If I feel something is wrong, I can't take part in the system (in his case the draft)," he said.

He said he looks upon a draft card as a "death certificate."

"War is just another symptom of a sick society," he said. "I don't know how men accept such inhumanity to other men."

Miss King said: "In general, they (Selective Service officials) don't prosecute you for turning in your draft card. They just send you another one.

"Some guys have had seven or eight draft cards. They usually just prosecute for refusing induction."

Both said their organization is made up of individuals, not leaders.

"We didn't want to start the pattern of waiting for a leader to decide what to do," Miss King said.

"Resistance," she said, "isn't associated in policy with any other group."

"We agree with every group," Rubenstein said. "Things are wrong."

Miss King said the resistance movement takes a "non-violent approach to changing things."

SECOND ANNUAL DRAFT RESISTANCE CONFERENCE
HUDSON, ILLINOIS
MARCH 25-28, 1969

The March 26, 1969 issue of the "Daily Pantagraph" contained an article entitled, "Lynd Speaker at Bay", which is as follows:

Staughton Lynd, Chicago State College professor who made an unauthorized trip to North Vietnam and Red China in 1965, spoke at a "national resistance conference" Tuesday night at East Bay Camp, Lake Bloomington.

Planners of the conference, the Chicago Area Draft Resisters (CADRE), said he spoke about resistance. They would not elaborate on his speech before 100 to 150 persons.

Newsmen were barred from the conference. Tonight's conference reportedly will include films taken during the Democratic Convention riots in Chicago last August.

Mr. Lynd for some years has been a leader in protests of American foreign policy, especially the conduct of the war in Vietnam.

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

SECOND ANNUAL DRAFT RESISTANCE CONFERENCE
HUDSON, ILLINOIS
MARCH 25-28, 1969

On March 26, 1969, the above mentioned source made available the following agenda for the conference:

agenda -- second annual national resistance conference -- March 25 - 28, 1969

TUESDAY, MARCH 25

noon on	Registration (bed, board, fees)
afternoon	Free
6:00 pm	Supper
7:30 pm	Resistance style and direction. Rap by Staughton Lynd (David Harris?)
late	Films

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26

9:00 am	Breakfast
10 - 12	What makes a group strong?...Weak? (raps from Philadelphia, Twin Cities, Boston, St. Louis - as representative of many groups.)
12 - 1 ???	Agenda hassle
1:00 pm	Lunch
2 - 4 pm	Workshops (general discussion of strengths and weaknesses of groups - emphasis on new techniques in programs - new styles in structure.)
4 - 6 pm	Free
7 - 10pm	Rap on Imperialism - Greg Calvert
10 pm	Films by Chicago Newsreel, et.al.

THURSDAY, MARCH 27

9:00 am	Breakfast
10 - 12	Political critique of the Resistance and discussion (Bob Ross).
1:00 pm	Lunch
2 - 4 pm	Workships on Strategy and Direction: "Should we. . .?" 1) Work with the military. Pros and cons. (Someone will speak for this work, e.g. Phil Farnum, S.F. or Joel Kuglemass, Boston. Someone will speak against, e.g. Paul Rupert, Palo Alto.) 2) High schools (raps from Boston, Eugene, TCDIC - new techniques, issues, etc) 3) Destruction of Property, pros and cons. (M-14, C-9) 4) Dope (Is dope - use, sale,- part of a new life style? Part of Resistance? I civil dispbedience around the use and possession of dope a political issue?) 5) Coalition with other groups (What is our role in the 'movement'? Are we a par of the New Left? Is there a difference between Resistance and SDS politics? H do we relate to Columbia, S.F. State, Oakland Stop-the-Draft-Week actions?) 6) Resistance Education (Should we continue to focus on draft and militarism? Ho is this focus linked to anti-imperialism, Latin America, etc.?) 7) Turn-ins (Have they lost their political impact? Will the draft be abolished May 1st?) 8) Communes (Are they a convenience or a serious alternative lifestyle? Do they look inward or outward? Have we developed communal discipline or is the ethic "do your own thing"?) 9) Non-violence (What is revolutionary non-violence?) 10) Constituency (Is our constituency white middle-class, adult, student, working class?)
4 - 6 pm	Free
6 - 7 pm	Supper
7 - 9 pm	Workshops on specific problems 1) trial strategies 2) organizing in and around prisons 3) radical education projects 4) women's liberation 5) military counseling (Mike Wittels) 6) Media (light, sound, films) 7) highschool organizing (underground papers, student unions, coffee houses, non=registration) 8) Resistance newspapers 9) military organizing (demonstrations, coffee houses, sanctuaries) 10) communes
9 - 11 pm	position paper outline - Bruce Nelson
11 On	films, etc.
12 - 8:55am	workshop on sleep

FRIDAY, MARCH 28

9:00 am	Breakfast
10 - 12	position paper workshops (repeat of other workshops on specific problesm)
1 - 2 pm	Lunch
2 - 4 pm	Repeat of strategy and directions workshops
4 - 5 pm	Free (clean up) - regional meetings
	SPLIT

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

SECOND ANNUAL DRAFT RESISTANCE CONFERENCE
HUDSON, ILLINOIS
MARCH 25-28, 1969

On March 28, 1969, a second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the citizens of the Bloomington-Normal, Illinois area were very disturbed about the Second Annual Draft Resistance Conference at the East Bay Camp. This source stated that since the East Bay Camp is a nonprofit organization sponsored by local Protestant churches, people are concerned with its being used by an anti-American organization like CADRE. Source stated that many contributors to East Bay Camp have withdrawn financial support from the organization because of the allowance of such an organization to meet on its premises. Source stated that this conference was of constant discussion on "Problems and Answers", a daily radio program from 1:00 p.m. to 2:30 p.m. on a local radio station. Source stated the main question raised on the radio was who was responsible for allowing CADRE to use the facilities at the East Bay Camp. Source added that several local ministers had received voluminous inquiries concerning this matter, and the entire town was upset about the situation.

A third source, contact with whom has been insufficient to judge the reliability of the information, advised that approximately 114 individuals attended the conference. The source advised that the following individuals attended the conference.

CALIFORNIA

710-1536

Debby Smith
956 C Embarcadero del Norte
Goleta, California 93017

25-79559
100-67596-181-136 + info under Robert

Bob Zaugh
15206 S. Chancra
Gardena, California 90249

31-99477
44-1574-H-14 2526
+ other info

Patricia Anderson
310 De Neve Circle
Los Angeles, California 90024

Ken Collins
Los Angeles

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SECOND ANNUAL DRAFT RESISTANCE CONFERENCE
HUDSON, ILLINOIS
MARCH 25-28, 1969

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Dennis L. Rubenstein
500 Landeair,
Los Angeles   90024

Dennis Louis Rubenstein
20
25-81408
Dennis Rubenstein
100-70116-512

Mike Swartz
912 S. New Hampshire Ave.
Los Angeles, California   90005

100-70116-513/241/155
100-17830-1968
100-78419-165
Michael Zebulon Swartz
100-70960
25-73621
[illegible]

Philip Vardara
621 E. 8th Street
Davis, California   95616

Katie Mc Canlies
1263 Esplanade
Chico, California

Liz Barrett
1263 Esplanade
Chico, California

Gregory A. Williams
1263 Esplanade
Chico, California

John Buddenbaum
817 W. Vista Way
Vista, California

Sue Ellen Tatter
2123A Parker
Berkeley, California

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

SECOND ANNUAL DRAFT RESISTANCE CONFERENCE
HUDSON, ILLINOIS
MARCH 25-28, 1969

Jeff Jacobs
2123A Parker
Berkeley, California

David Harris
31570 Page Mill Road
Los Altos Hills, California

Paul Rupert
Palo Alto (Resistance)

Sharon Yelvington
Transitional (between A^{z} and Palo Alto)

D. McGuire
851 East Meadow
Palo Alto, California 94303

Don Eggert
424 Lytton Ave.
Palo Alto, California

Malcolm Dundas
3926 Forest Hill Ave.
Oakland, California 96402

Steve Lerner
483 Guerrero
San Francisco 94110

Raleigh McLemore
790-39th Avenue
San Francisco, California

Jan Talbert
2695 43rd Ave.
San Francisco, California

COLORADO

Stephen Dyer
2757 Chelton Rd.
Colorado Springs, Colorado 80909

SECOND ANNUAL DRAFT RESISTANCE CONFERENCE
HUDSON, ILLINOIS
MARCH 25-28, 1969

Dave Doerr
221 S. Grant
Ft. Collins, Colorado 80125

David Bolduc
1458 Pennsylvania
Denver, Colorado 80203

CONNECTICUT

Ronald Batson
14 Sylvan Ave.
New Haven, Connecticut

Frank Dubinskas
3746 Whitney Ave.
Hamden, Connecticut

Steve Dunwell
823 Yale Station
New Haven, Connecticut

Caltha Mellon
531 Ovancy Street
New Haven, Connecticut

Phil Singerman
New Haven

ILLINOIS

Bill Wendt
3111 Sheffield
Chicago

John Welch - CADRE
1521 E. 54th

Robert L. Swartz
4821 N. Paulina
Chicago, Illinois

SECOND ANNUAL DRAFT RESISTANCE CONFERENCE
HUDSON, ILLINOIS
MARCH 25--28, 1969

Bob Stewart
Chicago

Rob Skeist
Chairman, CADRE
1521 E. 54th

Bob Ross
6029 S. Kimbark
Chicago

Michael Presser - CADRE
1521 E. 54th

Jeffery R. Mc Intyre
1907 No. Halsted Street
Chicago, Illinois 60614

S. Lynd
7539 S. Bennett Ave.
Chicago, Illinois 60649

Alice Lynd
7359 S. Bennett
60649

Sheli Luckin
300 N. State
Chicago, Illinois

Jacequeline R. Humbert
5336 So. Kimbark
Chicago, Illinois

Don Goldhamer
6900 S. Crandon
Chicago

Bert Gall
3639 N. Wilton
Chicago

Margey Cavins
5104 S. Kimbark % Folk
Chicago, Illinois 60615

SECOND ANNUAL DRAFT RESISTANCE CONFERENCE
HUDSON, ILLINOIS
MARCH 25-28, 1969

Kerry Berland
MCDC 3056 N. Racine

Carol Berland
3056 N. Racine

Rick Boardman
3056 N. Racine
Chicago, Illinois 6065_

Shepherd Bliss
1156 E. 57
Chicago 60637

Ed Birnbaum
5615 Woodlawn Ave.
Chicago

Dana Anderson - secretary - CADRE
5104 Kimbark
Chicago

Mark Alter
5345 Harper
Chicago

David Aiken CADRE
2020 E. 72nd

Jeff Fark
5104 Kimbark

Dan Ryan
4921 Dorchester

Bruce Joleaud
1147 Manchester Hall
Normal, Illinois 61761

SECOND ANNUAL DRAFT RESISTANCE CONFERENCE
HUDSON, ILLINOIS
MARCH 25-28, 1969

INDIANA

Don Steed
222 E. 16th
Indianapolis, Indiana

Gary Clausheide
221 S. 5th Street
Terre Haute, Indiana

IOWA

Edward Hoffmans
624 South Clinton #9
Iowa City, Iowa 52240

Jim Hannah
2330 Lincolnway
Ames, Iowa 50010

Ted Click
Box 317 Cornell College
Cornell, Iowa

MASSACHUSETTS

Hester Butterfield
5 Berkeley Pl.
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138

Michael A.R. Colpitts
4 East Warren Street
Raynham, Massachusetts

Gregory H. Finger
2 Bow Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138

Penney Kurland
166 Bay State Road
Boston, Massachusetts

John Phillips
P.O. Box 387 B.V. Station
Boston, Massachusetts 02215

SECOND ANNUAL DRAFT RESISTANCE CONFERENCE
HUDSON, ILLINOIS
MARCH 25-28, 1969

Barrie Thorne
5 Prentiss Street, Apartment 7
Cambridge, Massachusetts

MICHIGAN

Arnie Bauchner
Ann Arbor, Michigan

Gary Burbridge
Ann Arbor, Michigan

Dennis Church
Ann Arbor

David Duboff
819 S. State Street
Ann Arbor, Michigan

Ron Halstead
741 W. Bethunr
Detroit, Michigan

Robert A. Jenner
1322 Kirk
Flint, Michigan

Paul Krumm
692 W. Forest
Detroit, Michigan 48201

Dave Olson
31 King
Detroit

Bill Steele
31 King Street
Detroit, Michigan 48202

MINNESOTA

Harold Henderson
Carlston College
Northfield, Minnesota 55057

SECOND ANNUAL DRAFT RESISTANCE CONFERENCE
HUDSON, ILLINOIS
MARCH 25-28, 1969

David Loy
Carleton College
Northfield, Minnesota 55057

Rick Sklader
529 Cedar Ave. S.
Minneapolis, Minnesota

MISSOURI

Howard Mechanic
6301 Clemens, Apartment 1-E
St. Louis, Missouri 63130

Gil Mc Ewan
4487 Mc Pherson
St. Louis, Missouri

Marty Liberwitz
4487 Mc Pherson
St. Louis, Missouri 63108

Dennis Cummins
4457 McPherson Ave.
St. Louis, Missouri 63108

Richard Freer
6310 Clemens, 1E
U. City, Missouri 63130

NEW MEXICO

Barry Dean Williams
124 Stanford, S.E.
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87106

NEW YORK

Art Rosenstein
45 Gregory Street
Rochester, New York

Ed Cohen
3 Merriwind Drive
Huntington, N.Y. 11746

SECOND ANNUAL DRAFT RESISTANCE CONFERENCE
HUDSON, ILLINOIS
MARCH 25-28, 1969

Marilyn Albert
890 West End Ave.
New York City, New York 10025

Jill Bushey
5 Beekman Street
New York City, New York

Edward Fields
416 State Street
Brooklyn, New York

Art Goldberg
416 State Street
Brooklyn, New York

Edward A. Kennedy
416 State Street
Brooklyn

Ronnie Lichtman
5 Beekman Street
New York City, New York 10038

Vincent F. Mc Gee, Jr.
600 West 122nd Street
New York, New York 10027

OHIO

Bruce Palmer
515 Edgewood, Apartment 17
Dayton, Ohio

Bill Hedges
152 W. Lorain
Oberlin, Ohio

Booth Dyess
336 4th Street
Lorain, Ohio

David Ingerson
1751 W. 31st Pl.
Cleveland, Ohio 44113

SECOND ANNUAL DRAFT RESISTANCE CONFERENCE
HUDSON, ILLINOIS
MARCH 25-28, 1969

OREGON

Marshall Johnson
2449 Floral Hill Drive
Eugene, Oregon

Mrs. Mary L. Johnson
2449 Floral Hill Drive
Eugene, Oregon

Robert Durnell
1200 Ferry Street
Eugene, Oregon 97401

Jeffrey Bakely
215 S. 9th Ave.
Portland, Oregon 97214

PENNSYLVANIA

Peter Blood
3611 Baring Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

Alan Blood
3611 Baring Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Robert Dietz
5805 Mc Mahon Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19144

Joshua Markel
c/o Resistance 2006 Walnut Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103

Greg Moore c/o Philadelphia
2006 Walnut Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19144

TEXAS

Greg Calvert
3417 Hillview
Austin, Texas

SECOND ANNUAL DRAFT RESISTANCE CONFERENCE
HUDSON, ILLINOIS
MARCH 25-28, 1969

UTAH

Peter Crockett
369 W. South Temple
Salt Lake City, Utah

WASHINGTON

John Sullivan
2714 34th Ave. South
Seattle, Washington 98144

Robert Hayton
5665½ 11th NE
Seattle, Washington

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Dave Hawk
2115 S. Street NW
Washington, D.C.

During March 25-28, 1969, the following vehicles were observed by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation at the East Bay Camp, R.R. #1, Hudson, Illinois.

CALIFORNIA

DMJ 5/7/69
Dodge, WKJ451 - '63 Dodge Sedan Steve Lerner 62 Whitfield S.F. Calif
Mustang UVL404 67 Ford Sedan Stevie Greenberg 201 No Bristol L.A.
Dodge, ICA462 - 53 Dodge Coupe Kenneth Collins 2006 Hilldale Ave. LaCanada, Calif.

CONNECTICUT

Volvo, 382633

INDIANA

Volkswagon, 82G6839

MARYLAND

DJ1995

MICHIGAN

JH3558
CP1106

MISSOURI

Falcon, B2F021

OHIO

Volkswagon, containing signs "Resist" and "Omega", license number 8906CC

PENNSYLVANIA

Volkswagon bus 8M2559

TEXAS

PJW568

VIRGINIA

A210360, Chevrolet

ILLINOIS

FP1157
FG3822
MH6237
HJ4468
MH4777
RD3148
CU2492
DV6773
155336B
EX5930
MW5701
LS4262
KB489.

On March 28, 1969, first source mentioned above, advised that the conference terminated at 4:00 p.m. on March 28, 1969. Source stated that all the individuals participating in the conference left the East Bay Camp and there had been no problems or incidents during the conference.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Cover-Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared

Date received: 4/18/69

Received from *(name or symbol number)*: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Received by: SA Richard Raysa

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☑ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ______ to ______

Transcribed ______

Authenticated by Informant ______

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material
"Resistance Calendar" dated 4/14/69

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

all pages

100-70114-570

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 18 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

RESISTANCE NEWSLETTER

April 14, 1969

RESISTANCE CALENDAR

April 21 Jeff Fishman will be sentenced by Judge Curtis
April 22 Jack Whitton will be sentenced by Judge Pregerson
April 24 Walt Skinner will stand trial in Judge Whelan's courtroom

On April 7, Tom Connolly refused to appear for arraignment. On April 2, Rich Profumo, Mike Schwartz, Art Zack, and Glenn Spivak were among the people indicted for Selective Service violations. There are at least ten indictments for Selective Service every week in the Los Angeles area. Please come to support these men at the Old Federal Building, and try to maintain a loving mood. We are not there to threaten the court personnel, but to win them over. When people come giving off hostile vibrations, they set up a terrible atmosphere and defeat our purpose. We have seen the power we have when we get our loving vibrations together- we will blow that building apart.

For further information on court dates, contact Omega House-382-4447 or 838-3511, or Peace House- 449-8228

April 19-20 High School Resistance Conference

From noon until we get tired. Free.(A dollar and a sleeping bag to stay overnight, and money for food). At U.S.C. Methodist Church, 817 W. 34th St., L.A. Will discuss the draft, nonviolence, high school organizing. Speakers include David and Joan Harris, Walt Skinner, Malcolm Dundas. Bring peace and love. For more information call Kathie 829-0413, or Peace House, or Omega House.

Early May Resistance is doing a thing at the Renaissance Faire- a do your own thing tapestry booth. We need manual labor, to build and operate the booth. We also need any yarn or large needles you have or can scavenge. The yarn can be brought to Peace House. If you have any interest, suggestions or donations, call Kathie 892-0413. Time is of the essence.

May 1 If you wish to remain on the Resistance mailing list, please let us know by May 1, or your name may be dropped.

Now until busted The Whittier Sanctuary can use your support, and you will find it a valuable experience. 7201 S. Bright, Whittier, Calif. 698-8717

May 1 We are organizing a telephone tree to facilitate communication among Resistance people. If you would like to get into this important media, please give us your name and telephone number by May 1.

Every Tuesday and Wednesday Leafleting and induction refusals at the induction center, 1033 S. Broadway, downtown L.A.
April 22 Jay Hessey refuses induction.

EASTER AT SAFFORD FEDERAL PRISON

Ron Bolden, Mike Swartz, Kelly King, and I arrived at the prison Saturday evening at about 6:30 and joined other visitors who had departed from Los Angeles as part of a Resistance caravan. Time spent driving, L.A. to the prison: a good 11 hours. The purpose of this Easter weekend trip was to offer encouragement and support to all prisoners, including draft refusers, and to submit that there is indeed a close relationship between draft resistance and resistance to imprisonment in that, fundamentally, each at its best arises out of a deep concern for the way men should be treated.

About 35 of us stayed overnight at one of the campsites in the mountains about two miles west of the prison, and were joined by 15-25 more people the next morning.

Location of prison. About seven miles out of downtown Safford, to the south. Safford is in eastern Arizona, southeast of Phoenix, about 120 miles northeast of Tucson.

Physical layout. A "minimum security" prison, and it gives this impression immediately. There's a three foot stone wall which lines the road in front of the prison (no trouble in breaking out for the man inclined). The buildings look like army barracks. No guard towers. Little in the way of plants or trees-- desert area.

What happened. Visiting by some people on Saturday. At about 7 a.m. Sunday morning we lined the road and sang-- to the accompaniment of guitars, tambourines, and hand-clapping-- to a growing number of appreciative prisoners, separated from us only by the wall and a distance of 100 yards. We were to sing for much of the entire day: resistance songs, songs of protest and love. Once met on the inside, Greg Nelson and Paul Barnes conveyed their feelings about this Easter happening-- that they considered it a great morale booster for all, and that it would serve to bring prisoners closer together.

About the visiting. Unlimited visiting is provided for on Easter, but prison officials were apparently put uptight by the great number of last minute additions to visitors lists, and decided to table these requests until Monday.(!) So, to the disappointment of many, only about 10 visitors were admitted.

I was fortunate to have been one of those who got in. Visiting arrangements are such that if you are on one prisoner's list you may see other men who are being visited, as all meet in the same place. We formed a small group, mainly in the company of Greg and Paul. Some of us met and talked with Pat Bryan, Ken Copperberg, and Dana Park, also draft refusers.

Prison notes: other information (subject to revision as more is received)

Food. No complaints from either Paul or Greg while we were there. Prisoners apparently get enough to eat.

Discipline. Relatively lax as prisons go. Most of the guards are themselves serving time-- finishing out the final months and years until they get their pensions, and are friendly for the most part.

Work. Jobs doing laundry, doing "make work" on the road in the mountains, cooking, office jobs. Greg is now the librarian (seven day week) after spending his first 1½ months working the road; Paul is working in the kitchen(6 days/wk; 8 hr. day); Dana helps process parole applicants. I asked Paul if he could think of any jobs he would not take, e.g. work which entails direct involvement in "running" the prison, such as administrative duties. He said no, and added that Dana had been able to do a lot of good in the office, doing what he can to speed up bureaucratic machinery which can be unbearably slow when men come up for parole.

Also: an average of six to seven fires occur each summer. Volunteers are solicited, and usually prison officials have no trouble getting them. They work for pay, but must sign a release in which the government waives responsibility in case of death.

Visitors/Correspondents list. The 12 people approved as visitors automatically become one's correspondents. The list can be updated. It's a good idea for the new prisoner to have an idea of the 12 people he wants on the list in advance.

Magazines and books. Prisoners may subscribe to just about any magazine as long as it is not pornographic and provided subscriptions come directly from the publisher. Books are welcomed, and may be donated to the library. It appears as though books sent one or two at a time may be mailed directly to individual prisoners. NEEDED: BOOKS AND MAGAZINES IN SPANISH for Safford's sizeable group of Mexican nationals who comprise about one-half of the total prison population (about 100 men). At present there are only TWO books in Spanish in the library!

Athletics. Teams in baseball, basketball, and handball (other?). Paul is on the baseball team and is slated to go on tour soon (not too far away). Greg is acclaimed as one of the best, if not the best, chess players in "camp".

Worth mentioning. Paul says that a prisoner will be in touch with roughly two or more separate groups of people while in prison: those living in one's "dorm"; those on the job; those met in athletics. Resistors and other draft refusers interested in relating to other prisoners will want to know of opportunities for interaction which do exist, and avail themselves of those opportunities along lines of personal inclination.

Walt Skinner

ORANGE GROVE SANCTUARY

Last December 18, the concept of symbolic sanctuary was to me a nebulous conglomeration of words suddenly made a reality in the Orange Grove Friends Meeting in Pasadena, California. After deserting the Marine Corps last August in answer to a crying conscience, I found a direction to end four months of confused wandering. I stumbled upon a way to fulfill my own needs (finding the strength to be a responsible human being) as well as attempting to serve that unrecognized need in a diseased society. With a fellow Marine, Neil Blanton, and an army brother, Tim Springer, I publicly resigned from the Armed Forces, explaining my rejection of the military syndrome of negativity, and the resultant affirmation of life which should be sacred and significant.

Sanctuary is certainly not a virgin concept; it was well used with good grace in Medieval Europe. But we all thought it had since lost its validity. The military officials and the FBI, however, deemed its restoration necessary in view of public opinion and sympathy by respecting the Meeting House property and not showing their faces to arrest anyone. This policy made evident, we three were joined in public witness by another Marine deserter, Dane Hermansky, and an induction refuser, Walt Skinner.

The manifestation of peace and brotherhood at Orange Grove flourished for months responding to calls for help from numerous other AWOLs. The vibrations from the heaviness of pure spiritual union, change, and love reverberated through the little meeting house seemingly without bounds. A Quaker-Resistance community was nursed, healthy and energetic, demonstrating a cure for the disease and indulging in a new "Peace House" Resistance commune to pursue the nonviolent channels of revolution.

Now, 3½ months later, I sit retired and well nourished from sanctuary, still unhampered by the chains of American "freedom", and wondering why such an enlightening analysis, so easily induced at Orange Grove, cannot be a common occurence. My brothers, Neil, Tim, Walt, and Dane have all been busted after leaving the sanctuary in some capacity. The three hardened military "criminals" sit in their prison cells teaching the way of love, learning, and pondering the beauty of their experience. Walt, out of jail on O.R., awaits his trial this month with confidence and inner peace. They are men who have found themselves, self-realization through service to their brothers, through liberated recognition of their own consciousness.

Although I have left the sanctuary with no binding plans for the future, allowing situations to develop of themselves, I am also at peace and know well the road that must be traveled, loving, feeling, and growing. We have explored one answer to the questions of a dying society. We perhaps have journeyed a bit closer to the light of Truth. I would like to see more people getting into this trip. There are endless brothers in need whose songs must be sung if the chimes of freedom will ever be heard. Support your local Sanctuary!

Steve Davis

DON'T LET YOURSELF BE DROPPED

Our mailing list now contains almost 3,000 names. We have no contact with many of these people, and don't know if they are still interested in what we are doing. Our tenuous financial condition doesn't allow us to send out a regular newsletter on this scale. Therefore, we are asking everyone interested in receiving further issues of the newsletter to contact us by May 1. Please let us know you dig hearing from us.

WAR AND PEACE CLASS- UCLA

Last quarter at UCLA Resistance held a series of demonstrations protesting the existence of ROTC for credit on campus. The action ranged from a cookies and punch encounter with ROTC rifles to a solemn silent vigil protesting the harsh sentencings of the Presidio 27. Although many channels of communication were opened between ROTC and Resistance members, the prospect of removing credit for ROTC seems remote. In order to counteract the presence of ROTC on campus as well as offer an alternative to the present system of education, Resistance is planning a class tentatively entitled "War and Peace" which will begin this fall. It will be a student-planned, student-operated class worth 4 units of credit. There will be no planned lectures or reading list, rather the student will determine what he does in the class, whether it be a research paper, film, poetry, a collage, or direct action, and will grade himself according to what he thinks he deserves. Everyone is excited about the prospects of the class and the support we're receiving from faculty and administration members is quite encouraging.

Pat Anderson

NATIONAL RESISTANCE CONFERENCE

Liner Notes for an Album of 192 Hours and 4000 Miles of Inner Space

Out of the soul of a dying city
five freaks and fond floppy friend
flee
fumbling phrenetically for direction
that comes only from stillness anyway.
(How could we have been so blind
to have hoped to find our answers
in Chicago, when all the while
they lay in the mountain snows,
in the endless grasslands,
in the tutti-frutti sunrise,
in all the desperate little people
so sorely in need of friends ---
that we passed on the way.)

I. Omega-End

Freaks and friend arrive at
death camp
shrouded in silence and cold.
"This no place for reporters;
tell them to fuck off!"
How to bring life and warmth to
ensnarled disputes over "organizing"
and cerebral analyses of
"imperialism"?

Will the revolution happen at
precisely 2:45 PM
tomorrow (always tomorrow), August 29,
nineteen 'leventy-twelve, to be ushered in by the heroic struggles of
the ninth and tenth grade classes?

Anarcho-synda what??
Where's everybody else's magic?
Flush it down the toilet, man,
director is deputy sherriff.
"You've got 60 minutes to get
fond friend off the grounds; you
could put him in a Kennel....

In walks Bob and suddenly I'm feeling
lots better cause I recognize a
brother who's just recognized
a brother last weekend.

II. Alpha-Beginning

The crust is cracking, sky's
opening up.
Giant tongue of a shetland pony
wraps itself about my neck --- no,
it belongs to Bernie, the gargantuan
St. Bernard with gorgeous
great blue eyes.

Smiles now, all around ---
and the laughter is from the stomach,
no more nervous titters or chuckles.

Malcolm is here,
the freest of the free,
and in his voice the Revolution
explodes in acheing gutteral beauty.
It is Love.

"When we can fuck in the streets,
man, you'll know it."
Why wait?
The old/new world ends/begins
at lunch time, and lunch time
is every second of every day....
--- Zebulon.

Index

OUR BROTHERS IN PRISON:

Paul Barnes
Federal Prison Camp
P.O. Box H, 4415-SA
Safford, Ariz. 85546

Greg Nelson
Federal Prison Camp
P.O. Box H, 4129-SA
Safford, Ariz. 85546

Neil Blanton
Box 37, Bldg. #58 (Brig)
Naval Station
San Diego, Cal. 92136

Austin **Craig** Murphy
Base Brig, Area #14
Camp Pendleton, Calif.

Tim Springer
RA 18868336, Bldg. 4359 (Stockade)
Fort Ord, Cal. 93941

Sali McAllister and Charlene Pope
Post Office Box 7
Terminal Island, Calif.

Marty Harris
Old County Jail
Los Angeles, Calif.

Joe Maizlish
Terminal Island Federal Prison
Terminal Island, Calif.

DEAREST FRIENDS,

I GOING TO OMIT THE
SENTENCE IN THIS LETTE
BECAUSE I CAN'T THINK O
APPROIATE WAY TO START
WITH A HUG & KISS.

I LOVE TO GET NEWS A
& ABOUT WHAT YOUR DOIN
THE SANCTUARY, THE MORE
THE MORE I THINK & THE
I THINK THE MORE I EQUA
THE SANCTUARY WITH SOMET
TRUELY SACRED. I'VE READ
NEW TESTAMENT & PSALMS
PROVERBS & AM NOW DEE
THE OLD TESTAMENT & TH
PROFOUND & IMPORTANT WORD
I PRECIEVE IS LOVE, "THIS
LAW; THE REST IS MERE C
IT IS THE GREATEST LESSON
CAN BE TAUGHT ON THE PAT
PEACE, KEEP THE FIRE BURN

I HAD BEEN ON REDUCED
FOR A LONG WHILE BUT NO
GIVING ME REGULAR FOOD, L
STARCHES & FATTENING FOO
KEEP FROM GAINING ANY E

FIRST
R, MERLY
AN
IT, EXCEPT

BOUT YOU
& ABOUT
I HEAR
MORE
ITATE
HING
THE
&
LY INTO
E MOST
WHICH
S THE WHOLE
MMENTARY"!
WHICH
H TO
ING.

RATIONS
W THEY'ER
TS OF
OS TO
XCESSIVE

WEIGHT (FOR I'M NOT VERY ACTIVE — HERE) I'VE BEGUN TO RUN SEVERAL MILES A DAY (I REALLY GET DIZZY).

I'M STILL IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT (33^{RD} DAY) BUT AM JUST BEGINNING TO REALLY APPRECIATE IT. MY METATIONS & THOUGHTS ARE REALLY BEGINNING TO BEAR FRUIT, STILL VERY VERY GREEN BUT BEGINNING TO RIPEN. AS RESULTS I FIND MYSELF SMILING & LAUGHING, EITHER MY FOUR WALLS ARE BEGINNING TO MAKE FUNNY FACES AT ME OR ~~I AM~~ MY APPRECIATION & CONCEPTION OF THE BEAUTY OF LIFE & LOVE (& ITS POWER) IS JERKING ON THE UMBILICAL CORD.—

I'M RECIEVING YOUR LETTERS, & CONSUMING THEM LETTER BY WORD BY PERIOD RIGHT DOWN TO THE LAST "LOVE" & PRAY THAT MY LETTERS ARE EQUALLY CONSUMMED BY YOU ALL.

FEEL MY WARMTH WITH THE SUNS MORNING RAYS REFRACTING THROUGH A DROP OF DEW CLINGING TO A LIMB OF YOU, YOU'VE SET MY SPIRIT FREE.

PEACE & LOVE Neil "HIGH NOON"

7

OUR BROTHERS IN PRISON:

Paul Barnes
Federal Prison Camp
P.O. Box H, 4415-SA
Safford, Ariz. 85546

Greg Nelson
Federal Prison Camp
P.O. Box H, 4129-SA
Safford, Ariz. 85546

Neil Blanton
Box 37, Bldg. #58 (Brig)
Naval Station
San Diego, Cal. 92136

Austin Craig Murphy
Base Brig, Area #14
Camp Pendleton, Calif.

Tim Springer
RA 18868336, Bldg. 4359 (Stockade)
Fort Ord, Cal. 93941

Sali McAllister and Charlene Pope
Post Office Box 7
Terminal Island, Calif.

Marty Harris
Old County Jail
Los Angeles, Calif.

Joe Maizlish
Terminal Island Federal Prison
Terminal Island, Calif.

DEAREST FRIENDS,

I GOING TO OMIT THE FIRST SENTENCE IN THIS LETTER, MERLY BECAUSE I CAN'T THINK OF AN APPROIATE WAY TO START IT, EXCEPT WITH A HUG & KISS.

I LOVE TO GET NEWS ABOUT YOU & ABOUT WHAT YOUR DOING & ABOUT THE SANCTUARY, THE MORE I HEAR THE MORE I THINK & THE MORE I THINK THE MORE I EQUA~~LIT~~ATE THE SANCTUARY WITH SOMETHING TRUELY SACRED. I'VE READ THE NEW TESTAMENT & PSALMS & PROVERBS & AM NOW DEEPLY INTO THE OLD TESTAMENT & THE MOST PROFOUND & IMPORTANT WORD WHICH I PRECIEVE IS LOVE, "THIS IS THE WHOLE LAW; THE REST IS MERE COMMENTARY". IT IS THE GREATEST LESSON WHICH CAN BE TAUGHT ON THE PATH TO PEACE, KEEP THE FIRE BURNING.

I HAD BEEN ON REDUCED RATIONS FOR A LONG WHILE BUT NOW THEY'ER GIVING ME REGULAR FOOD, LOTS OF STARCHES & FATTENING FOODS TO KEEP FROM GAINING ANY EXCESSIVE

6

WEIGHT (FOR I'M NOT VERY ACTIVE — HERE) I'VE BEGUN TO RUN SEVERAL MILES A DAY (I REALLY GET DIZZY).

I'M STILL IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT (33RD DAY) BUT AM JUST BEGINNING TO REALLY APPRECIATE IT. MY METATIONS & THOUGHTS ARE REALLY BEGINNING TO BEAR FRUIT, STILL VERY VERY GREEN BUT BEGINNING TO RIPEN. AS RESULTS I FIND MYSELF SMILLING & LAUGHING, EITHER MY FOUR WALLS ARE BEGINNING TO MAKE FUNNY FACES AT ME OR ~~I AM~~ MY APPRECIATION & CONCEPTION OF THE BEAUTY OF LIFE & LOVE (& ITS POWER) IS JERKING ON THE UMBILICAL CORD. —

I'M RECIEVING YOUR LETTERS, & CONSUMING THEM LETTER BY WORD BY PERIOD RIGHT DOWN TO THE LAST "LOVE" & PRAY THAT MY LETTERS ARE EQUALLY CONSUMMED BY YOU ALL.

FEEL MY WARMTH WITH THE SUNS MORNING RAYS REFRACTING THROUGH A DROP OF DEW CLINGING TO A LIMB OF YOU, YOU'VE SET MY SPIRIT FREE.

PEACE & LOVE Neil "HIGH NOON"

7

REFLECTIONS ON ALTERNATIVE COMMUNITY

> The ultimate question the man of responsibility asks is not, How can I extricate myself heroically from the affair? but, How is the coming generation to live? It is only in this way that fruitful solutions can arise, even if for the time being they are humiliating. In short, it is easier by far to act on abstract principle than from concrete responsibility.
>
> Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Letters and Papers from Prison

As I see it, the above quote bears relevance to what I see happening with some people in what may broadly be termed the Resistance Movement: a desire to build new communities which embody a freer and more humane lifestyle through virtual separation from our technological, highly industrialized society and its attendant social ills. To what end? Commonly towards the realization of the society "in which it is easier for men to be good": where men are brought into closer communion both with the fruits of their labor and with their natural surroundings; where their community is removed from the brunt of the coercive and oppressive nature of the modern state; where it is easier for children to grow in love, not fear, and to develop to their fullest capacities; where major decisions affecting the community are made by consensus.

An attractive proposition? In some respects, yes. To the point of existance? I don't think so. What I find difficult to accept is not the notion of the alternative (intentional) community-- I'm living in a developing one now-- but rather the context in which some are built and envisioned: the situation of isolation from the affairs of men outside the smaller community, where constituent members have little or no interaction with men who either disagree with their ideal of community (or who couldn't be less interested), or who have serious concerns of their own (who doesn't?) which community members have little inclination to become involved with.

Together, if we are to agree that the prime objective before us is the acheivement of a just society, or the brotherhood of man, our task, it seems, may be defined mainly as one of identification with the poor and suffering, with the casualties of an impersonal society. Identification. How? Through "bold action" and personal responsibility. Through service and voluntary poverty.

Conditions in the world confront us with cold objectivity: a burgeoning world population with an already acute shortage of food; an inequitable distribution of wealth; the evils of war and militarism; the deteriorative nature of punishment; mass unemployment... all bad because their effect is ultimately measured in individual lives lost, crippled, or damaged beyond repair.

So it is that I question not the concern or the sincerity of those who desire to build the isolated alternative community; I question only the expression of that concern because I doubt its effectiveness as an agent of basic social change. What we've got to try and do is walk not in a community of saints, but of men, where we live completely in the world, embracing life with its duties, responsibilites, sucesses, and failures, its joys and disappointments.

Walt Skinner

WHITTIER SANCTURIES

On Wednesday, March 12, the Unitarian Society of Whittier opened its doors to Craig Murphy, a Marine Corps deserter, and the heaviness of sanctuary. Craig, who had already publicly resigned at the Sylmar Friends Meeting in the San Fernando Valley, decided to continue the efforts of spreading a valuable message in another place. His head was filled with the evils of the military, so obvious at Camp Pendleton; "I don't think they have the right to do this to any human being," he said. The Unitarians responded lovingly and effectively, centering activities around Craig and the statement the draft and militarism. The understanding and the community grew until 2 AM, March 20, when the Marine Corps honor, courage, and tradition came through true to itself. Two of Craig's company buddies at Pendleton visited the church that night without legal authorization, posing as AWOLs in need of help. A typical Marine Corps brute, Sgt. Minton, upon waking up Craig and the small support community, asked to speak to Craig alone. Following Craig's consent, they left the room. Craig was then knocked unconscious by a foot or two in the face and carried to a car outside. Minton then honked his horn for his accomplice, Cpl. Rawls. Everybody responded and after a short hassle in the street, the local Whittier police miraculously showed up in force, busted Craig, and sent the two Commandos scampering home untouched.

Following this incident, legal hassles, including assault and trespassing charges, are bobbling between the adrenalized Unitarians and a stout, yet much embarassed, Marine Corps. Craig, sustaining minor injuries, so say military medical advisors, sits in the brig a little befuddled, but steadfast, nevertheless, to the ideals of love and brotherhood.

The Unitarians, not so easily discouraged or beaten, immediately opened up again on March 26, receiving Jack Lunsford, another Marine Corps deserter, and, ironically, Bob Hamburger, the Navy medic who treated Craig for the injuries received in the rip off. It didn't take much for Bob to decide he'd like to replace Craig in Whittier, and the Unitarians were digging it. Jack came down from his hideaway in Vancouver, Canada, upon reading of Craig's brutalized commitment. The two have done much in extending the introductory work of Craig. Their heavy press relations and their feverish Resistance activities have kept their days lively.

Dave Jones, a Marine busted at the Sylmar sanctuary, received a three month sentence at his court martial. Prefering sanctuary to the brig, he persuaded his guard to split with him, and they left the base together. He was welcomed into the Whittier sanctuary by Bob, Jack, and the Unitarians.

The Unitarians are growing fast with experience and the love that comes from standing together beneath the "club". The idea of sanctuary is a challenge and they have more than accepted it. So the stone continues to roll, the moss is gathering, the resignations are making sense.

Steve Davis

724 North Marengo Avenue
Pasadena, California 91103
April 7, 1969

Dear Friends,

Peace House is alive and our message is being spread throughout southern California. If you don't know our story...

Peace House grew out of the symbolic sanctuary granted by Orange Grove Friends Meeting last December to three men who resigned from military service. When authorities refused to enter the meeting house to arrest the men, a live-in situation developed which continued for over three months. During this time, aided by the catalyst of common concern and common searching, we became a community in the most meaningful sense of that word; living and working together toward a common goal. We came to see that to continue to do so was both necessary and desireable ... and would continue to be productive.

For most of us it was a first encounter with faith in action -- embodied in Quakerism. We learned why Friends have been able to exert a positive influence on society, greater than their numbers warrant. And we discovered that we too were asking many of the same questions of society as were Quakers: Why must men be drafted into armies against their will? Why do our countries leaders claim peaceful intentions, all the while waging war? Why must an arms race be maintained in order to keep "peace"? What can be done toward the goal of real peace by concerned individuals?

Through collective effort with our friends at Orange Grove, we found a large old house close to their meeting house. Fifteen of us moved in as a family and began a renovation and rejuvenation; preparing a home for ourselves and for an ongoing guest population of five to ten others. Two months ago, Peace House was a dream. Today it is a reality.

We are doing a variety of things that need to be done in today's America. Actions worthy of your support are: Feeding and sheltering AWOL servicemen; Providing draft and military counseling services; Giving peace education lectures and involving ourselves in discussion sessions and classes throughout southern California; Supporting symbolic sancturies (witnesses against conscription and military servitude); Leafletting at the Los Angeles induction center and recruiting offices and at local schools and universities; Petitioning on anti-war matters and attending court trials of induction refusers; Beginning, too, a friendly dialogue within the black community in which we live.

Each day the list of things we can accomplish grows. If you believe as we do in the future of mankind as a brotherhood -- that war is a tragedy -- and that racism is an injustice -- then please give us your support. Our outreach is essential and worthwhile in putting ideas into action and is dependent upon your contribution. We need any aid you can offer.

The Family

10

Brothers

Peace in one's own heart is a necessity---
For to spread words of love and peace---
Love in one's soul is a necessity---
To spread ideals of world serenity---
Thoughts of compassion and understanding are most
important to all acts of peace and love

Jack Lunsford

SALI AND CHARLENE

Sali McAllister and Charlene Pope are beautiful people we at Orange Grove came to love during their use of the sanctuary. Not accepted by the meeting for the distinction of "symbolic sanctuary", these two women were embraced within the real sanctuary of the meeting house and the support community. They came to us rather than reporting for their sentencing in San Francisco on charges stemming from civil disobedience during the Nine for Peace court martials. They notified the secretary of the army that they wouldn't appear in court until he investigated the mutiny charges against the Presidio 27.

During the weeks Charlene and Sali stayed at the sanctuary they became indispensable to us. Then one day they suddenly left. We went to the federal building and found them there, confronting the authorities as their last free act. We slept there on the heating grate, and woke up with light rain falling on us through the orange blossoms. Hours later, while still collecting signatures on petitions for the Presidio 27, two federal marshals came and took Sali and Charlene.

In San Francisco, they faced a total of forty years on three indictments. The judge sentenced them to six months on one indictment and recommended that the others be dropped.

We miss them.

Bob Siegel

MEXICAN PRISONERS- AN APPEAL FOR AID

On our trip to Safford we learned that the draft prisoners are getting along particularly well. People care about Greg, Paul, etc., and they are in excellent shape both mentally and physically. However, the lot of the 150 or so alien prisoners is much different. Most are in jail for illegal entry and will be shipped back to Mexico as soon as they finish their sentence. (According to Paul, a new law will make the sentence 3-5 years for first offense, after which the offenders will be jailed on return to Mexico.) Since they are "foreigners" they have no visitors and no one to send them money. Since only prisoners with visitors get Cokes, they can never have one. There are few books in the library in Spanish. This makes them feel unwanted.

We would like to make an appeal for letters, visitors, books, and money for these men. Distribution of any money we receive will be arranged by Paul and Greg. Send books to the Resistance. Send money to Prisoners Fund, c/o The Resistance.

Bob Zaugh

THE MEDICINE SHOW

A group of Resistance people from L.A., Palo Alto, and San Francisco decided to get together and spread Resistance to virgin areas in our society. The first liberation trip place Easter weekend when 80 people caravaned to Safford, Ariz.; stopping at small towns on the way, and providing music, love, and Resistance raps to the people we encountered. The medicine show travels with a school bus which the Harbinger Commune up North gave us, Bill Garaway's van, and other similar vehicles. We installed a kitchen in the bus, so we could cook and make our own food. We are all vegetarians so this makes it easier to keep to our diet.

The medicine show will be leaving for up North in the next couple of weeks, and go through California, Oregon, and maybe Washington. Love, love, love is on the way.

Bill Spire

Easter Sunday

I'm chained to this book. How can I disregard the events of the past few days in these writings? Some mention is to be made.

Safford Federal Prison Easter Sunday morning-
they/I awoke and looked across the 3 foot wall. They/I/we had never seen a prison. Across. Across.

Yellow ochre clay covering the desert- sparkled and spaced- all the dirt and the dirt green dirt bushes/ and the sun rising confidently the land knowing/wave hello.

11,000 feet and snow blocking the way to the lake and the summer houses of the rich people.

I love you all.
Easter Sunday morning and all the tears fell and covered all, all into the land/cosmos.

A balloon was picked up as it blew across the wall and Elisha danced all night long on old damp steel army cots.

Howard Ingher
and/on the Medicine Show

2819 W. Francis Ave.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90005

DATED MATERIAL
ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

Rose Malhour
5426½ La Mirada
Hollywood, Ca. 90029

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Los Angeles, Calif.
Permit No. 27520

12.

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mate
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared

Date received
4/24/69

Received from *(name or symbol number)*
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Received by
SA Robert F. Ritzer

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☑ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated ________ to ________
Transcribed ________
Authenticated by Informant ________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material
Three GI newspapers. Two entitled "The Ultimate Weapon" one entitled "Fun Travel Adventure"

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Source obtained literature at 143½ South Alvarado, Los Angeles, office of GIVVAW.

Route originals to SA James G. Keenan

100-70116-571

Block Stamp

SEARCHED .... INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED .... FILED ....
APR 9 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan

THE ULTIMATE WEAPON

BY GI'S, FOR GI'S

Number 5

Free to GIs 15¢ to civilians

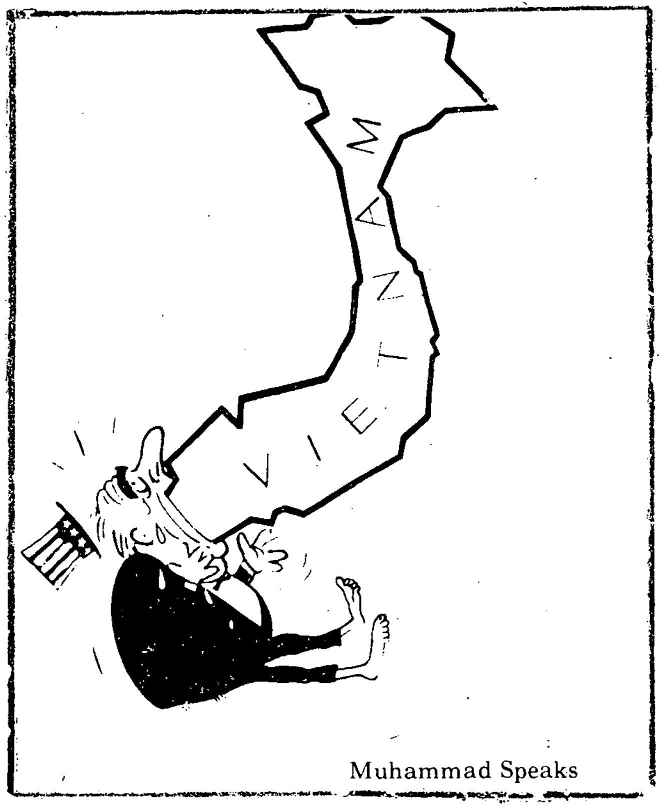
March 15, 1969

WHY DEMONSTRATE?

On Easter weekend, April 5-6, joint GI-civilian demonstrations against the war will take place in seven cities across the country. Because many people have questions either about these demonstrations or about demonstrations in general, we are printing below some of the most common questions with the answers that we think apply.

Q. Do demonstrations really accomplish anything?

A. Yes. First of all, they affect public opinion in a manner that would be impossible by almost any other means. People like us, the people most affected by the war, don't own newspapers or TV stations which we could use to present our views to the public. But when we get out in the street, especially in large numbers, we're news and people hear about it.



Muhammad Speaks

NO MORE WAITING

Pollsters have reported that many Americans have been "waiting to see" what Nixon will do about the war before passing judgment on the new administration.

If anyone is still waiting, they have more patience than we do. Nixon has made it perfectly clear that he intends to continue the war as long as we permit him to do so. His administration is now eight weeks old, and in every one of those weeks 200, 300 or more GIs have died for nothing.

We have to face the fact that the war is never going to be ended in Paris. The American government is doing only one thing there: it is trying to still opposition in this country by spreading the illusion that the war is almost over. But the truth is that the draft calls and the Vietnam levies are as high or higher than they have ever been, and that Nixon intends to keep them that way.

Some people have been fooled by the "negotiations." GIs are going to have to play a major role in destroying their illusions. We can do that by telling the American people that we're not willing to die for these phoney negoations. There's only one way to end this war and end it now, and that's to bring the GIs home now--not six months or a year or ten years later, but NOW.

On April 5 in New York, we're going to march to show Nixon and the world that we're not fooled by the negotiations, that we want the war ended now. Join us in New York on April 5--the life you save may be your own.

(continued on Page 2)

WHY DEMONSTRATE? (cont.)

Demonstrations are also an effective pressure on the government because they are mass activities outside the control of the politicians. Nixon doesn't care if you're dissatsfied as long as you keep your dissatisfaction to yourself, or confine it to writing him about it. But when you get together with other people who share your views and get out in the streets, you represent a certain amount of power independent of the government, and that's something no-one in the government wants to see.

Q. There have been demonstrations for the last four years. What have they accomplished?

A. More than most people realize. For one thing, they were the biggest single factor in forcing Johnson out of office. Johnson resigned because antiwar demonstrations had made it clear he was the most unpopular person in the country.

Demonstrations have forced both Johnson and Nixon to keep the war at a lower level of escalation than they wanted to do. The fact that they are willing to go on losing two or three hundred GIs every week to maintain a military stalemate shows that the number of Americans killed doesn't really bother them. But they've been restrained from escalating the war even more by the antiwar sentiment made visible and mobilized by mass demonstrations.

GIs have a special reason to be thankful for the demonstrations which have taken place in the past. These activities have created a climate of public opinion in the country which makes it legitimate to oppose government policy. It is this climate which makes it so difficult for the brass to suppress the antiwar movement that is growing within the armed forces. The demonstrations of the past make it possible to publish The Ultimate Weapon today.

Q. Aren't people turned off by demonstrations?

A. That depends on the demonstration. One that appears to be intended to cause trouble for bystanders or which advances demands which bystanders don't understand or can't identify with does alienate people. But the April 5 demonstration in New York is specifically designed to avoid those problems. The march will be peaceful and legal. The official slogans of the march will be for free speech for GIs and for an end to the waste of life by bringing the troops home now. These are demands that most Americans can--or already do--agree with.

Q. Why has there been so much emphasis on GI participation in the April 5 demonstration?

A. The government and individuals who support the war have tried to spread the false notion that supporting the war is the same as supporting us. We know that just the opposite is true, that the way to support GIs is to demand that the ones in Vietnam be brought home and that no more be sent. But we have to take this message to the American people. GIs demonstrating against the war will do this in a very dramatic way, so that everyone gets the message.

Q. Isn't the civilian antiwar movement using GIs for its own purposes?

A. No. The purpose of the civilian antiwar movement is to end the war. That's our goal, too. In fact, ending the war is a lot more in our interest than it is civilians'. We're the ones most affected by the war.

Since we and the civilian movement have the same goal, ending the war, it only makes sense to cooperate with each other as much as possible. Doing so makes us both stronger.

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

A SMALL BATTLE

(The author of the following article, now stationed at Ft. Dix, was in Vietnam with the First Cav in 1967 and 1968.)

August is a very hot and humid month in Vietnam. I could see the men around me feeling it. As I sit here thinking of it I can remember how it was. I'd been in the 1st Air Cavalry Division for one month at this time. One month out of a year I'll never forget.

As we worked our way through the mountains of Song Rae Valley the sun stood high in the bright blue sky. The valley below us was so green and beautiful it was hard to imagine that there was a war going on. But there was, and so far on this day it had cost us two men. Our point man was in a precarious position as he had been ambushed four times during the day. Finally a new man took the point.

At about one in the afternoon our man rounded a corner and saw a Vietnamese man some distance away. He thought he had found our sniper, so he fired. The lead platoon went on line and advanced. When we reached the area where the Vietnamese had been seen, we found a man, a young woman, and an infant baby lying dead in a convenient pile. Obviously they had been fleeing the battle in the valley below. It was also evident the NVA we were chasing took a different route over the mountain, if they hadn't we would have never seen these people.

I couldn't believe the insane emotional reaction of the young man walking point. He kept crying "I killed a baby, I killed a baby." Later that day he shook throughout his body with emotional spasms. When we looked at him we pictured a young mother, soft and fragile looking as she sprawled over her baby, and the man sprawled over them both. They looked like dummies at first and then the shock of the whole thing sank in. They were people, innocent people, killed by a young kid who'd had a gun put in his hand to kill with before he even knew what it was to live. Our man was sent to the rear in a helicopter. We never heard of him again except that he was so wracked with guilt that the rumor was he went over the edge into an emotional breakdown. One thing, if he didn't go mad, they would have sent him back to us.

A man's guilt caused him to damn himself, his own soul. It wasn't his fault, he only did his duty. But, I wonder, is it more important to stand by our flag right or wrong and repeat duty, honor and country? Or is it more important to do what is right despite the false convictions of profiteers and money lenders? For whom are we damning our souls? For the corrupt government of the South Vietnamese? For the war hawks and big businessmen of this country? It's for somebody, but it's not for you, for me, and the peasants being killed daily in Vietnam.

* * *

INVEST IN YOUR FUTURE

For many of us, whether or not we have a future depends on ending the war NOW. The Ultimate Weapon is printed for that purpose, but we can't operate on air. It takes money, including money from GIs.

You can help end the war, and help secure your own future, by helping to keep The Ultimate Weapon appearing regularly. Please send us as much as you can: The Ultimate Weapon, P.O. Box 8633, Philadelphia, Pa. 19101.

126

LIFER OF THE MONTH

With this issue, The Ultimate Weapon begins a new feature: the Lifer of the Month Award. Once a month we will select the lifer who has best exemplified those outstanding military qualities which we all love and cherish. If you would like to see your favorite lifer selected for this honor, send us his name and a brief description of what he has done to earn the award. (The decision of the judges is final.)

The Lifer of the Month Award for February is presented to:

1Sg John Waters of A Co., Special Troops

Sergeant Waters was selected in recognition of a truly outstanding accomplishment, the creation of a brand-new piece of military busywork entitled "Bulletin Board Orderly."

It seems that unknown persons in A Company had occasionally defaced notices placed on the bulletin board. To deal with this grave threat to national security, 1Sg Waters came up with a solution that truly reflects the thinking of the military mind: EM were detailed for continuous eight-hour shifts of watching the bulletin board. The Bulletin Board Orderly was of course forbidden to read a book or do anything else except stare at the bulletin board during his tour of duty.

Sergeant Waters is not content to rest on his laurels as long as a threat to the Army Way exists anywhere in the world. After being instructed by CID that anyone apprehended at the subversive act of distributing "unauthorized" literature should be held until the MPs arrived, Sergeant Waters on his own authority instructed his platoon sergeants that the culprit should be beaten up and the MPs told that he "had fallen out a window."

It of course never occurred to Lifer Waters that most EM are more inclined to help distribute literature which is not army bullshit than they are to attack someone for distributing it. And of course if some EM is stupid enough to follow Waters' instructions and a flap ensues, guess who's going to be blamed for it. (Anyone who answers that question by saying "Sergeant Waters" should report to Walson Army Hospital and request a brain transplant.)

* * *

MAIL

Dear friends and fellow prisoners of the military:

Thanks for sending the Ultimate Weapon. Every copy I have received has seen many hands and many welcomes.

Most people think that the Marine Corps is composed of 100% gung ho imperialist killers, anyone who's been through Paris Island knows that there are many anti-war people here. A lot of us get sent to Motivation if we reveal that we're against the war, where they harrass us to the hilt (I was there for a while - I know), but even more of the Marines' not-so-willing grunts hold their views in until graduation and then. ... I'll be graduating March tenth and I'm sure you'll hear from me.

Venceremos,
Howie

(continued on page 6)

127

JACKSON EM ASK SUPPORT

GIs at Ft. Jackson, S.C., calling themselves "GIs United Against the War in Vietnam," have been circulating a petition on base for the last several weeks. (See issue #3 of The Ultimate Weapon.) The petition requests the base commander to allow the use of a post theater for a discussion by GIs of the war and their rights as citizens.

The brass at Jackson refused to accept the petition on the phoney ground that it represented "collective bargaining." In response, GIs United issued the following "Appeal for Support" on February 28:

The past two months have seen the explosive development of an organization of Ft. Jackson GIs fighting for the immediate withdrawal of American troops from Vietnam, an end to Army racism, and for the implementation of constitutional rights for GIs. As a result of our coming together, we black, Puerto Rican, Indian and white GIs United Against the War in Vietnam have seen leaders shipped out in punitive transfers and our brothers thrown into the stockade under maximum security.

In response to this harassment, we have initiated a petition drive to discuss the war in Vietnam and these attacks by the brass in a mass, democratically run meeting on post.

Around these issues, we have spread to all sections of post, including Basic Training, in defiance of the increased harassment by the brass. We have grown, and continue to grow, because we speak to the needs of GIs, because we speak the truth. Our petition drive and the reaction of the brass to it are a powerful lesson for GIs.

The brass deceitfully maintains that we are attempting to collectively bargain for GIs at Ft. Jackson. This is not true. It is only a camouflage for the refusal of the brass to allow us to exercise our democratic rights.

It tells us plainly that the war and the Army are too corrupt for the brass to allow us even to discuss!

GIs United understands, and Ft. Jackson GIs now see, that what few rights we have are won only through struggle. We have the right to discuss the war. The Army has NO RIGHT to treat us as anything less than men. Our rights are the rights of citizens, the same rights that this country says we should fight for in Vietnam.

And we will fight for our rights. But the Vietnamese are not violating our rights -- the Army is!

For our struggle to be victorious, we need your immediate support. We urge fellow GIs at other bases to begin now to circulate petitions supporting the struggle of Ft. Jackson GIs for their constitutional and democratic right of petition and assembly. A victory at Ft. Jackson will be a victory for GIs everywhere. Our struggle is a common one!

We also urgently appeal to the civilian antiwar movement to circulate support petitions, and to send telegrams of support, protesting the illegal harassment by the brass. Protest should go to the Commanding General , Ft. Jackson, S.C., with copies to GIs United, Box 543, Columbia, S.C., and to the GI Civil Liberties Defense Committee, Box 355, Old Chelsea Station, N.Y., N.Y. 10011. Funds are desperately needed by the GI C.L.D.C. in order for it to continue helping us with legal support and publicity.

FREE SPEECH FOR GI'S!

In this issue of The Ultimate Weapon, we include a petition expressing support for the Jackson GIs in their fight to win their constitutional right of assembly and free speech. Readers of The Ultimate Weapon are urged to circulate this petition and return it to The Ultimate Weapon, P.O. Box 8633, Philadelphia, Pa. 19101. Additional copies of this petition can be obtained from the same address.

The signed petitions will be sent to the base commander at Ft. Jackson, with copies being sent to the senators from the home state of the signers, and to GIs United. (Note: There is no law or regulation which prohibits circulating or signing this petition.)

128

MAIL (continued)

I firmly agree with "The Ultimate Weapon's" philosophy, after reading my first issue. It is good to read about the illogical methods the U.S. Army are trying to use to make me and my fellow GIs killers.

At the present, I am subjected to Basic Training here at Dix. I would certainly appreciate all issues of "The Ultimate Weapon" sent to me. My exact address is: ----------

Pvt, Ft. Dix

Dear Pals,

Sorry I couldn't get down the weekend of March 1. Been pretty busy with personal matters and I'm leaving soon for Fort Benning, Ga. Please send me no more issues of The Ultimate Weapon until I notify you of my next address. I will soon.

However I have a very close friend in VN who would like very much to receive The Ultimate Weapon. Please include him on your mailing list.

Pvt, Ft. Dix

P.S. Realize a donation is not required from servicemen, but keep it.

I write not to answer questions but rather to inspire the reader to seek out his own answers.

Since the day of recorded history man has been in a never ending war. Is it caused by the nature of man or his lack of intelligence? Even though more is always lost in any war than could ever possibly be gained the plague still follows us. Is it that man is so imperfect that he cannot even control the products of what little wisdom he may possess? Man can't exist alone yet can man exist together? How long does one have to wait for those in the prominent control of destinies to begin the end of all ends? Is there no way to stop what appears to be an inevitable end of what could be perfect serenity? What kind of people start wars? The poor? Can the rich gain anything lasting? Can those who have the power to start wars also stop wars?

How much value is there in human life? Just one life! "To kill one in murder, but to kill many is statistics."

Pfc, Ft. Dix

* * *

HAVE YOU WRITTEN YOUR CONGRESSMAN LATELY?

The brass appear to be planning not to grant passes on Easter weekend, April 5-6. This seems especially likely to take place in training companies.

The object, of course, is to prevent GIs from attending the April 5 antiwar demonstration in New York. The brass want it kept a secret from the public that large numbers of GIs are opposed to the war.

Every GI not absolutely required for duty that weekend ought to be granted a pass, whether he wants to attend the demonstration or just be with his family. But the brass aren't going to allow it unless we put a little pressure on them. A good way to do that is to write your Congressman and tell him you want a pass that weekend, and ask him to intervene to make sure that everyone in your company gets one.

Letters to your home town newspaper also help put the pressure on. Take five minutes to write a letter and help get yourself a pass for the Easter weekend.

129

OTHER GI PAPERS

Flag-in-Action (Ft Campbell)
P.O. Box 2416
New Providence, Tenn. 37040

Fatigue Press (Ft Hood)
101 Ave. D
Killeen, Texas 74541

Short Times (Ft Jackson)
P.O. Box 543
Columbia, S.C. 29202

Last Harass
P.O. Box 2994
Hill Station
Augusta, Ga. 30904

Logistic (Ft Sheridan)
9 S. Clinton
Chicago, ILL. 60606

Top Secret (Ft Devens)
Box 513
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Head-On (Camp LeJeune)
P.O. Box 879
Jacksonville, N.C. 28540

Veterans' Stars & Stripes for Peace
P.O. Box 4598
Chicago, Ill. 60680

GI Voice
Box 825
Stuyvesant Station
New York, N.Y. 10009

Rough Draft
c/o Dennis Ciesielski
1318 W. 40th St.
Norfolk, Va. 23508

Gig-Line (Ft Bliss)
Address is not available at this moment; we hope to have it for the next issue.

Fun Travel & Adventure (Ft Knox)
532 N. 20th St.
Louisville, Ky. 40203

Counterpoint! (Ft Lewis & McChord AFB)
515 20th Ave East
Seattle, Wash. 98102

Task Force (Bay Area)
546 Filmore St.
San Francisco, Cal.

The Bond
156 Fifth Ave. Room 633
New York, N.Y. 10010

Vietnam GI
P.O. Box 9273
Chicago, Ill 60690

Open Sights (Wash., D.C. area)
Apt. 28
2415 20th St. NW
Washington, D.C.

* *

IS IT LEGAL?

The brass like to give the impression that GIs don't have any right to oppose government policies, especially the war and especially by demonstrating against it.

But what they'll never tell you is that even Army Regulations permit GIs to demonstrate: AR 600-20, paragraph 46, permits GIs to participate in demonstrations if they are off duty and off post, and if the demonstration is legal, peaceful, and not in a foreign country.

Furthermore, the American Civil Liberties Union and the National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee have filed a court suit which, if it wins, will allow GIs to participate in demonstrations while in uniform as well.

Last October, everyone at Ft. Dix was required to read a letter order saying that participation in demonstrations is "unauthorized" and "may" result in court martial. Lawyers informed me this letter order had "no legal value" at all, and just to prove the lawyers were right, I wrote a signed article in issue #3 of The Ultimate Weapon which admitted that I participated in the inaugural antiwar demonstration in Washington on January 19. In issue #4, I called attention to the fact that I had not been court martialled, or even threatened with charges.

That situation still holds good; I am still running around free (or at least as free as anyone in the army can be). I have not been arrested because the army knows damn well that GIs have every legal right to participate in antiwar demonstrations.

We can expect that sometime before the April 5 demonstration in New York, the brass will try again to convince us we can't participate. They may charge me with participating in the January 19 march and then drop the charges after April 5. They may come out with some new regulation and try to persuade us that it's somehow different and therefore binding. But whatever they try, DON'T BE FOOLED. We have every legal right to demonstrate, and they can't take it away from us.

Sp/4 Allen Myers

MIKE KNEFEL SEND-OFF PARTY

Pvt. Mike Knefel, currently stationed at Ft. Dix, is on his way to Vietnam. Help us tell Mike we wish him well and will be working to bring him and 550,000 other GIs home damn quick.

Admission to the party is one dollar. No charge for beer.

SATURDAY MARCH 22 9 P.M.
3518 Powelton St. Apt. 2A Philadelphia
Take #10 trolley to 36th & Lancaster, walk one block north to Powelton.

* * *

HELP NEEDED

Plenty of man-hours are involved in producing The Ultimate Weapon and in publicizing the April 5 antiwar demonstration in New York. If you want to help out, or just to talk things over, pick up extra copies of The Ultimate Weapon, or find out what's happening, stop in and see us at the office of the Philadelphia GI-Civilian Coalition for April 5, 1011 Chestnut St., room 240.

* * *

THE ULTIMATE WEAPON IS NOT AVAILABLE IN YOUR FRIENDLY NEIGHBORHOOD PX

Why take a chance on missing an issue? Subscribe now -- there's no charge to GIs. (Supporting subs for civilians are $5.)

If you would like additional copies, also free, to give to friends in your unit, indicate on the coupon how many you want.

Name ______________________________

Address ______________________________

____

Send me ____ copies of each issue.

DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION

HEADQUARTERS, FORT DIX FREE SPEECH MOVEMENT
P.O. Box 8633, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19101

ULTIMATE WEAPON
NUMBER 5

15 March 1969

UNAUTHORIZED PUBLICATION

1. Purpose. a. This publication will encourage all legal forms of opposition to the war in Vietnam.

b. As part of the mission described in a, above, The Ultimate Weapon will defend and implement Constitutional rights of free expression guaranteed to all citizens. Completion of this mission includes, but is not limited to, exposing violations of common sense and human decency by brass and lifers.

2. Scope. This publication is applicable to all EM and EW.

3. Responsibilities. a. Unless otherwise noted, all articles are written by active duty GIs, and represent the opinion of the writer. Nothing herein shall be taken as an expression of the views of DoD.

b. Printing of this publication is done by Philadelphia Resistance. We appreciate it.

c. Collating of this publication is done at the office of the GI-Civilian Coalition for April 5, 1011 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. Stop in and give us a hand.

4. Authority. Authorization for this publication is contained in the Constitution of the United States, Amendments 1 through 10.

5. Administrative Instructions. Address all correspondence and requests for subscriptions to The Ultimate Weapon, P.O. Box 8633, Philadelphia, Pa. 19101. Subscriptions are free to active duty GIs. Supporting subscriptions by civilians are five dollars.

LEE TEEDOFF
Gen, EM

DISTRIBUTION:

1 G1, G2, G3, G4
500 Philadelphia Airport
300 Philadelphia bus station
1000 N.Y. Port Authority
400 U.S. mail
1000 Ft Dix FSM
1 each 201 file

131

THE ULTIMATE WEAPON

BY GI'S, FOR GI'S

Number 3 February 5, 1969

Free to GIs 15¢ to civilians

★ ★

GI'S JOIN INAUGURAL ANTIWAR DEMONSTRATION

by Sp/4 Allen Myers

The streets of Washington echoed with chants of "FTA all the way" and "Bring the troops home -- now!" on January 19 as some 12,000 to 15,000 demonstrators marched to greet the incoming Nixon administration with the demand for an immediate end to the war.

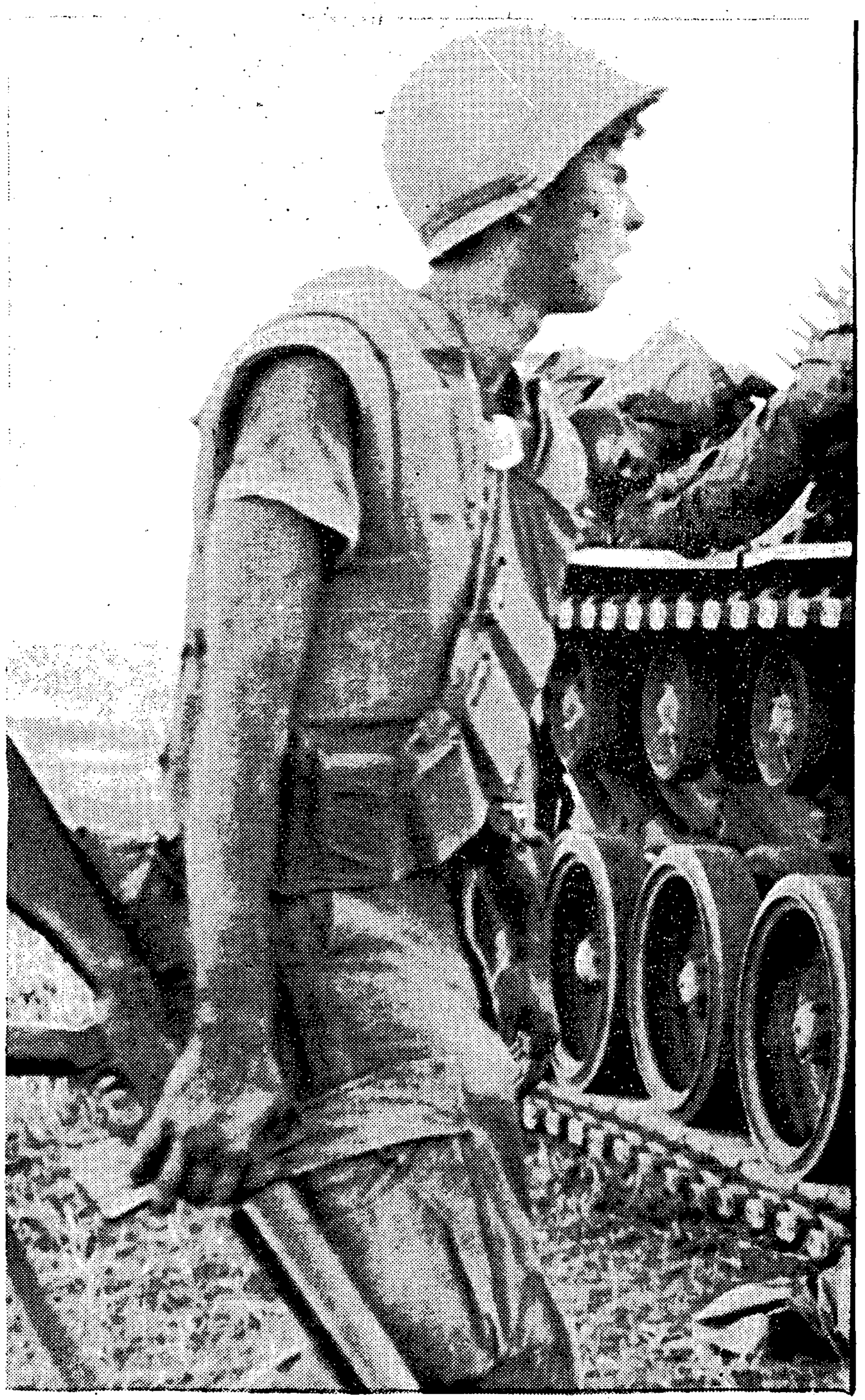
I was among some 75 to 100 active duty GIs from Fort Dix, Fort Knox, Fort Campbell, Fort Belvoir and Andrews AFB who marched at the head of the demonstration. The sizable GI turnout was achieved in spite of the fact that most bases in the Washington area had been restricted, and that at least two bus loads of GIs from southern bases had not been able to reach Washington.

At a rally which preceded the demonstration, two Vietnam vets still on active duty were among the speakers. One of them had been seriously wounded in Vietnam in November and had left his bed at Walter Reed Hospital to participate in the demonstration.

The mood of the marchers was a combination of seriousness and high spirits at the large turnout. As we passed spectators along the route, many of whom shouted their support or gave us the "V" sign, we chanted "Join us; join us." When we occasionally passed an officer, the chant became "Lifers, join us."

The day before the demonstration, January 18, many of us had participated in the teach-in or the workshops which were part of the weekend's activities. I attended the

(continued on page 4)



DISCLAIMER

The Ultimate Weapon is published by the Fort Dix Free Speech Movement, an organization of GIs whose only connection with the Department of Defense is involuntary. Opinions expressed are those of the writers and should not be taken as an expression of the Department of Defense. Similarly, opinions of DoD should not be taken as reflecting the views of The Ultimate Weapon or the FSM.

VETERAN OF MASS MOVEMENTS TO SPEAK AT GI DAY

The brass is having its problems now in cramming their propaganda down the throats of EM, but these problems are nothing compared to the demonstrations they're still trying to forget: the huge "Bring Us Home" movement at the end of World War II.

When Japan surrendered in 1945, the American EM figured, correctly, that they'd done their job and now it was time to go back to civilian life. But the politicians and the brass weren't tired at all -- they hadn't been doing the fighting.

The brass decided it would be fun to keep everyone in uniform and send them to places like China, Vietnam and Indonesia to put the colonial governments back in power. But a mass movement in the United States and within the armed forces forced the government to back down and send the troops back home.

Fred Halstead, who will be the main speaker at GI Day at the University of Pennsylvania on March 1, was in the navy at the time and was an active participant in the Bring Us Home Movement. More recently, he was a principal organizer of the largest demonstration in the history of the country: the April 15, 1967 antiwar march of nearly half a million people in New York City.

Halstead was the Socialist Workers Party candidate for President in 1968 and traveled to Vietnam in October to talk to GIs there about the war. He is now a member of the committee coordinating plans for the massive Easter Sunday demonstrations.

GI Day will also include the showing of the film "The Agony of Vietnam." This documentary was originally made for ABC television, but was never shown on TV because it told too much of the truth.

Following the films and speakers, there will be a party -- with plenty of beer, but please keep off the grass.

GI Day is sponsored by the Fort Dix Free Speech Movement, and every GI who can make it is invited to attend. Films and speakers will be at the University of Pennsylvania New Fine Arts Building (on 34th St. north of Spruce) beginning at 2:00 p.m. The party will begin at 8:30 p.m. (that's 2030) at 4943 Chester Ave. See you there.

GO HOME
SHALL NEVER FORGET
WHAT YOU HAVE DONE
ORDS ARE CHEAP GET US HOME

Mass GI protest meeting at end of World War II

NIXON TALKS — BUT WHO SPEAKS FOR US?

It is now ten months since Lyndon Johnson announced one of the sickest April Fool jokes on record: the Paris negotiations. During these ten months, both Johnson and Nixon have shown themselves willing to let GIs die while the negotiators discuss issues as trivial as the shape of the conference table.

Since the talks began, more than 8,000 Americans and countless Vietnamese have died. Even the most optimistic officials admit that they expect both the talks and the dying to go on for a long time. What can possibly be gained from the negotiations that can begin to justify the continued loss of life?

Is is worth even one life to keep the Saigon warlords in power for another day? Must GIs die so that Nixon can have a voice in what sort of government will rule Vietnam when -- and if -- the war ends? Do you want to kill or be killed to "save face" for Nixon? Or should Nixon start worrying about what happens to the faces and bodies of American GIs in Vietnam?

The truth of the matter is that Nixon could end the war in a moment if he really wanted to. It didn't require any negotiations to get involved in Vietnam, and it doesn't require any to get out. We should and can get out now the same way we got in: unilaterally and without asking anyone's permission. And if that causes a few politicians and generals to lose face, then that's too damn bad for the politicians and generals.

Richard Nixon and his negotiators aren't speaking for us. If we want to end this war, we are going to have to speak for ourselves. We are going to have to speak up publicly and as loudly as possible, so that everyone in the country can hear us.

Joining the army or being drafted does not deprive us of our citizenship. We have the right and duty of any citizen to speak out on public issues. And as GIs we have an added reason for speaking out.

On April 6, massive GI - civilian demonstrations against the war will provide us with a chance to tell the world how we feel, in a perfectly legal manner. If you want this war ended now, join us in New York on April 6 and let everyone know that Nixon doesn't speak for us, we're speaking for ourselves.

* * *

NEWARK CONFERENCE TO PLAN ACTION

If you took a bus from Newark airport recently, you may have received a leaflet advertising GI Day in Philadelphia or a copy of The Ultimate Weapon. The people doing the leafleting are from a number of different antiwar groups in northern New Jersey who have begun cooperating around building the massive GI - civilian demonstration in New York on April 6.

As part of this work, a regional conference will be held in Newark on February 15 to plan activities and discuss how the civilian movement can best work with GIs.

The keynote speaker for the conference will Be Brian Donovan, a former Marine veteran of the war. He will be followed by a panel of GIs, students, and other activists, including the Fort Hood 3.

Workshops will follow on such subjects as defense of GIs attacked by the brass, education on the war, and plans for April 6.

GIs in the area should try to attend the Newark conference and help the civilian movement plan its work for the coming period. The conference will take place in the Campus Center building at the Rutgers University extension, 350 High Street. (High St. is four blocks west of Broad St.) Starting time is 9 a.m. on February 15.

OTHER GI PAPERS

Task Force
546 Filmore St.
San Francisco, California

The Bond
Room 633
156 Fifth Ave.
New York, N.Y. 10010

Fun, Travel & Adventure (Ft Knox)
532 N. 20th St.
Louisville, Kentucky

Flag-in-Action (Ft Campbell)
P.O. Box 2416
New Providence, Tennessee

Fatigue Press (Ft Hood)
101 Ave. D
Killeen, Texas

Short Times (Ft Jackson)
P.O Box 543
Columbia, South Carolina

Last Harrass (Ft Gordon)
P.O Box 2994
Hill Station
Augusta, Georgia

Counterpoint!
912 NE 42nd St.
Seattle, Washington 98105

Logistic
9 S. Clinton
Chicago, Illinois 60606

INAUGARAL DEMONSTRATION

(cont. from p.1)

workshop on GI organizing and was especially pleased by the hundreds of civilians who attended in order to learn what they could do to help build the growing antiwar movement within the armed forces. The workshop responded enthusiastically to a proposal to build the April 6 Easter Sunday demonstrations as a way that would allow the movement to demonstrate its growing strength in a perfectly legal manner.

The success of the demonstration January 19 was a strong indication that the April 6 demonstrations will also be a big success.

* * *

DON'T MISS AN ISSUE -- SUBSCRIBE TO THE ULTIMATE WEAPON NOW!

Subscriptions are free to GIs. A supporting subscription for civilians is $5.00.

Name________________________

Address________________________

____

____

Mail to: The Ultimate Weapon
P.O. Box 8633
Philadelphia, Pa. 19101

DISPOSITION FORM

(AR 340-15)

REFERENCE OR OFFICE SYMBOL: PEACE

SUBJECT: To End THe War In Viet Nam

TO: THE ULTIMATE WEAPON

FROM: SP4 [redacted]
249th General Hospital
Cp Drake, Japan
Apo SF 96267

DATE: 28 JAN 69

CMT 1

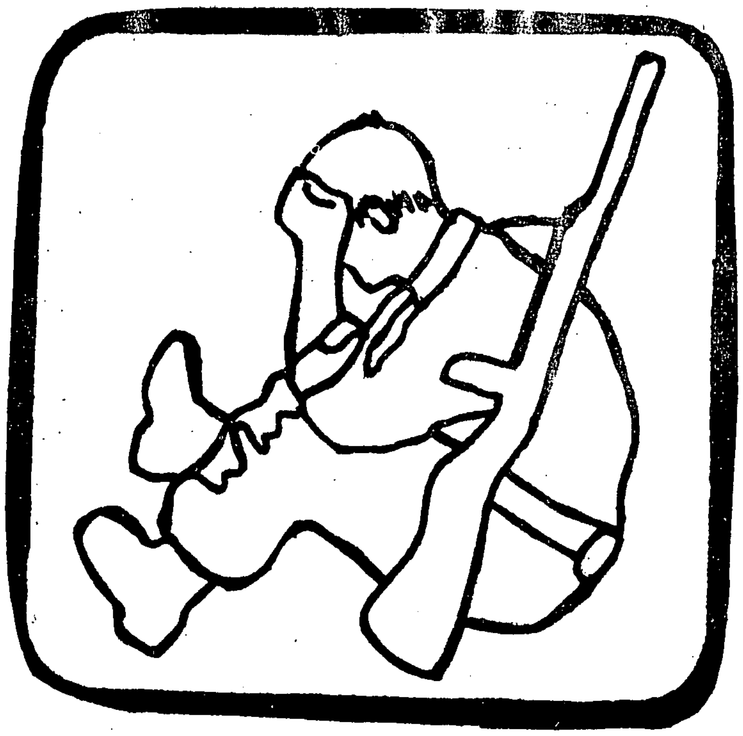
Greetings,

Am very much interested in the "Cause" and inquire into your involvement....I seek subscription over conscription and offer my humble services. To peace...

dennie

121

GI DAY



SAT
MARCH 1
2 PM
PHILA
U. of Penn
Fine Arts
Aud.
34 + Walnut

the Ultimate Weapon **of Fort Dix**
invites GI's and civilians to:

- **FILMS** DAVID SCHOENBRUN'S ABC DOCUMENTARY ON VIETNAM
- **SPEAKER** **FRED HALSTEAD**
  US NAVY VETERAN; PARTICIPANT IN 1946 US TROOP "BRING US HOME NOW" MOVEMENT; FROM 5th AVENUE PEACE PARADE COMMITTEE; ORGANIZER OF LARGEST ANTIWAR DEMONSTRATION IN US HISTORY, NY, APRIL 15, 1967; JUST BACK FROM VISITING GIS IN VIETNAM.
- **PARTY** 8:30 P.M. 4943 CHESTER AVENUE
  TAKE 13 TROLLEY TO 49th ST.

THANK YOU -- I

We've always felt that the best friends that GIs have in this country are in the civilian antiwar movement. Philadelphia Women Strike for Peace gave a concrete example of this January 25 at a luncheon in honor of Philadelphia Resistance and the Ft. Dix Free Speech Movement. The luncheon raised a sizable sum to help pay for The Ultimate Weapon and other activities of the FSM. Our thanks to WSP.

THANK YOU -- II

If this issue of The Ultimate Weapon looks better than the last two, there's a reason. Philadelphia Resistance has generously provided us with the use of their offset press to print The Ultimate Weapon. We appreciate it, and we trust our readers do too.

Last year this Army Recruiter talked 48 young men out of joining the Army.

Keep up the good work, Sarge!

Fun Travel Adventure

FTA

Free To GI's Mar 69'

THIS IS YOUR PERSONAL PROPERTY; IT CAN NOT BE LEGALLY TAKEN FROM YOU!

ISSUE #7

PUBLISHED UNDERGROUND--FOR & BY GI's AT FORT KNOX

DEDICATED TO FREE SPEECH AND THE STRUGGLE FOR OUR RIGHTS

KNOX JAIL

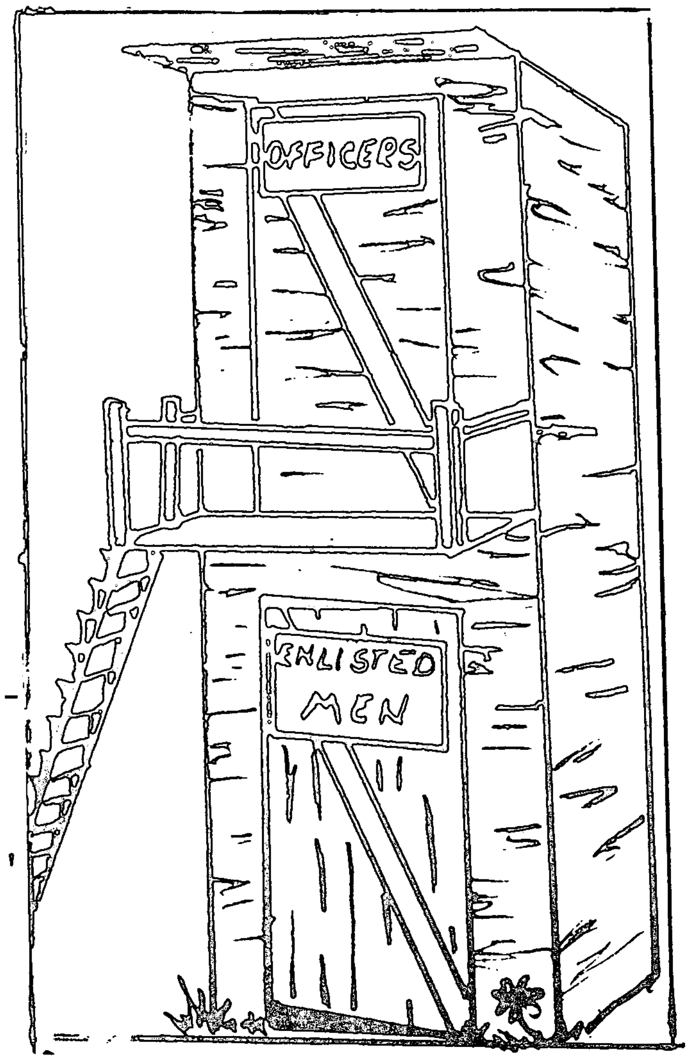
THE FORT KNOX STOCKADE is extremely overcrowded and the treatment of the prisoners has reached an all time low. The stockade has a capacity of 280 men, but is presently holding more than 500. As the numbers increase, men are forced to sleep on bare concrete floors. Recently 6 WWII tents were erected in the stockade yard to 'house' the additional prisoners. The men who were forced to sleep in these tents were subjected to the bitter cold of the past few weeks, without adequate protection.

Rations are often short; sour milk and green eggs are on occasion served while food at other times runs out.

Many of the men have not been given complete clothing issues, but are required to work outside on detail. Many lacked field jackets, or gloves, winter underware and walked around in low quarters without socks. Short fatigue trousers left their legs bare and unprotected.

Medical needs of the men have also been neglected. Last week, a GI was put in the stockade as a result of an AWOL conviction. He had a serious foot infection and was not able to wear boots or socks. He slept outside and had to stand all formations despite the fact that he could'nt wear foot gear. He repeatedly asked to see a doctor, but all of his requests were denied. The second day there, he was taken to the

CONTINUED PAGE 3



BRASS TESTS THEORIES

GIs DIE

6000 GIs RETURNED last week, to the warmth of Alaskan Barracks, after two weeks of Artic, war games. 128 miles below the Artic Circle they engaged in the coldest (-60 degree) winter maneuvers on record. "Only 8 soldiers have been hospitalized briefly for frostbite and 46 others treated for minor freezing pains (six men died in accidents not connected with the cold)...The war games strained men and machines to new limits as officers tested new doctrines for winter warefare."

Only eight cases of frostbite, only six dead says the blandly written Time Magazine article from which the above information was taken. WOW! That is less than 1%, hope the Brass tested some good theories.

After WW II, the American people were shocked to learn about some of the inhuman experiments German researchers perpetrated on the Jews, often under the guise of medical research. Well, everyone wants medical research to go on and Germans considered Jews to be sub-humans. Well, the attitude of the Brass is that EMs are expendable and cold weather war-fare is important.

Important to whom??

(CONTINUED PAGE 11)

MUTINY ???

Last October the Presidio Stockade was the scene of a sit-down protest by 27 prisoners. In characteristic callous Army fashion the men are now facing charges of mutiny. With total lack of concern for the reasons motivating the prisoners actions the Army Brass is carrying out what it obviously feels is going to be a lesson to all those who wear its ODious uniform.

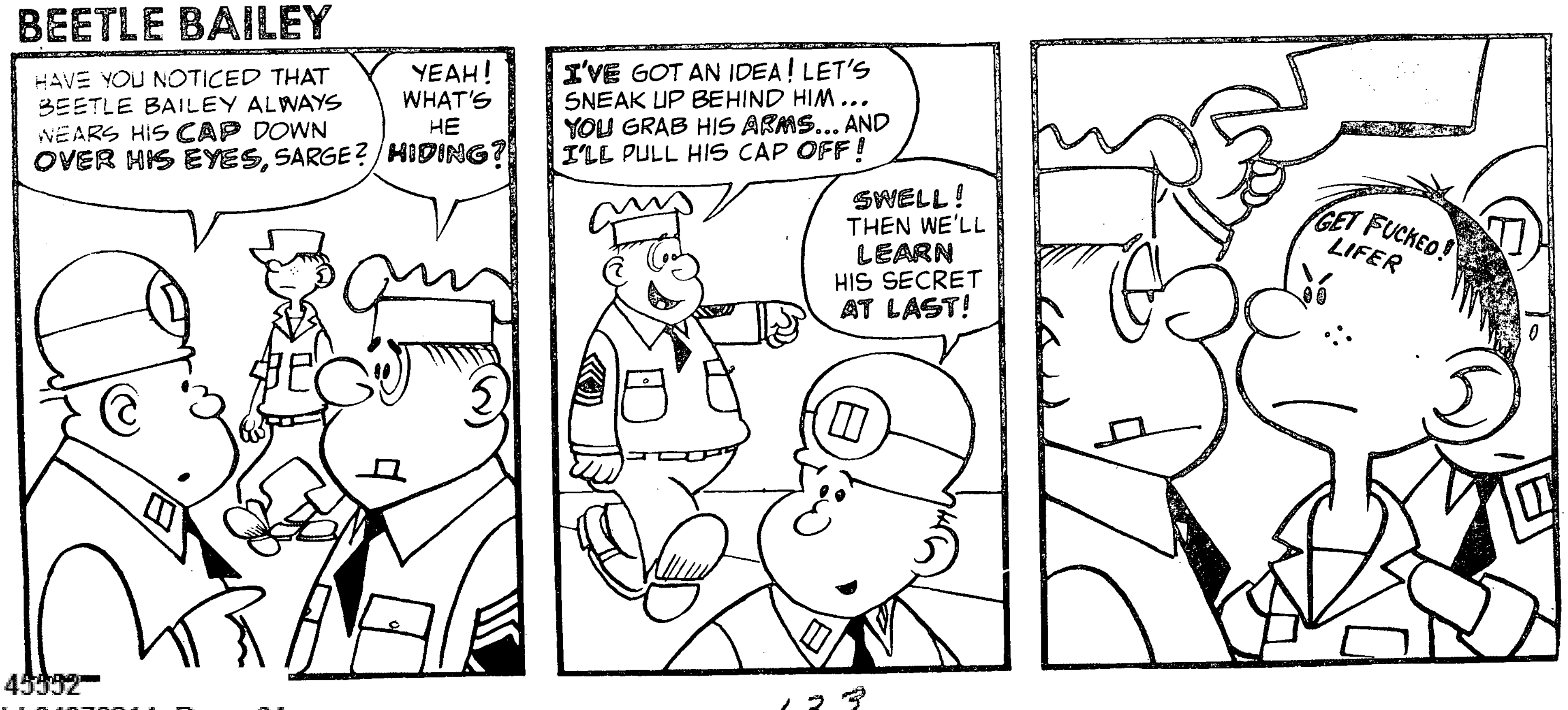
On Feb 13th the Army slamed 15 years at hard labor on the first of the 27 to be tried, and followed it up with 14 years for two more.

Pvt Nesrey Dean Sood, 26 paled slightly as the seven-man Military court announced its sentence. Soods lawyer, Paul Halvonik, told the press that "military justice is to justice as military bands are to music." When asked what Sood's reaction was, Halvonik said, "He knows the Army better than I do. When they said the verdict was 15 years, Dean turned to me and said 'I thought I'd get 20!"

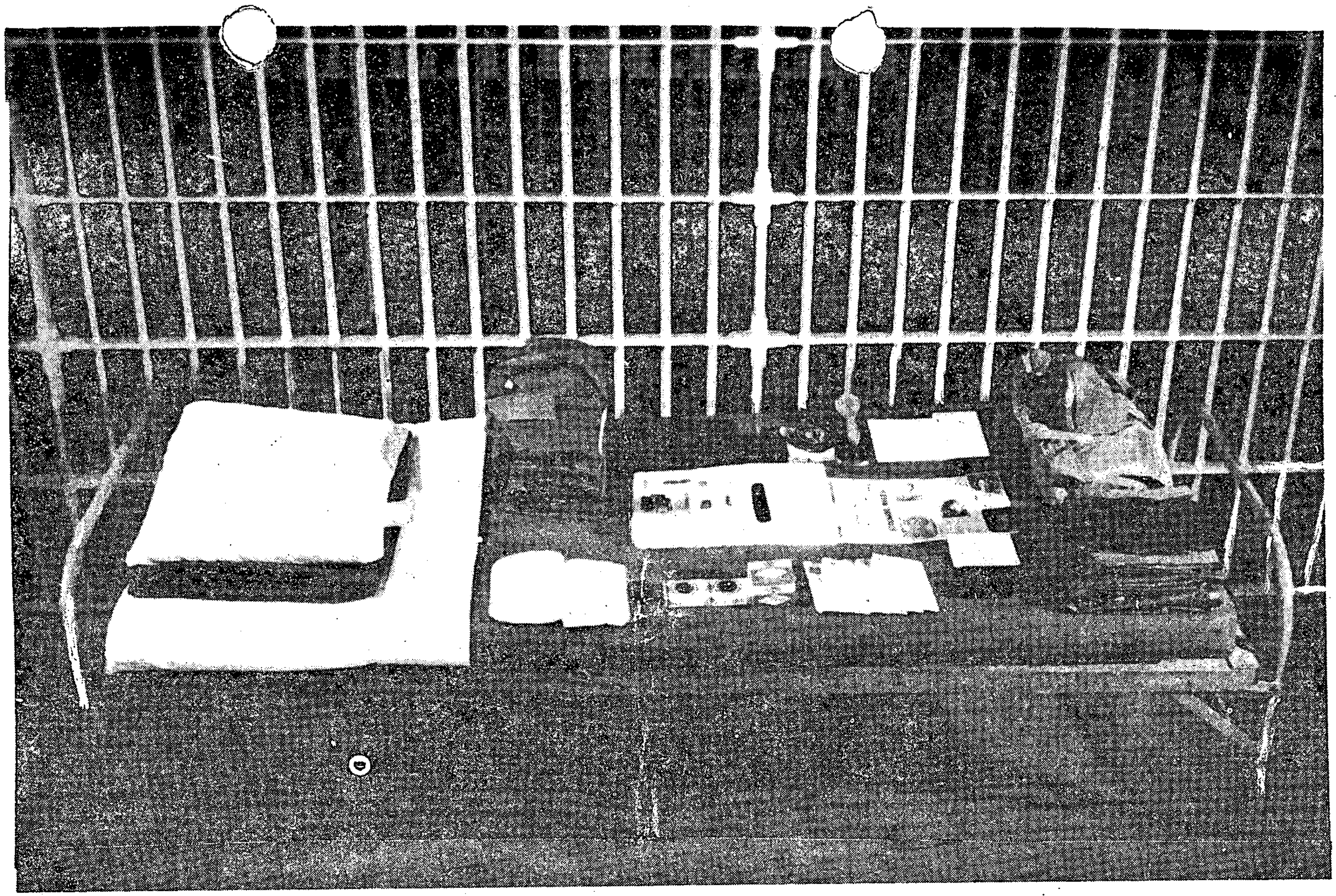
Halvonik argued that merely refusing to obey an order is not mutiny. The men had sat down during morning role call and sung 'We Shall Over Come' and "America the Beautiful! Sood and the other men, his lawyer said, were simply trying to call attention to their legitimate grievances. The stockade at times had 140 prisoners crowded into a space fit for 88, and rations were often short. The i[illegible]tes had demanded that military guards be subjected to psychiatric tests because of alleged acts of sadism. The protest took place three days after the killing of a prisoner, Pvt. Richard Bunch.

Bunch who was being held on an AWOL charge was considered mentally disturbed by most who knew him. His mother had turned him over to military authorities after they promised he'd get help. Instead he was put in the stockade where he attempted sucide several times. One day last Oct he walked away from a prison detail and was shot in the back of the head at close range.

The conditions that the GIs protested, the Army admits, existed then and remain the same today--four months after the protest. Despite the report by the Army Investigating officer, CPT Richard Millard which said "to charge mutiny, an offense which has its roots in the harsh Admiralty laws of the previous centuries, for demonstrating against conditions that existed in the stockade, is in my opinion, a miscarriage of justice." Despite a demonstration of 400 civilians outside Presidio's gates which brought mational press coverage to the trials the Army would like to cover up. And despite the growing dissatisfaction GIs all over are expressing about the way they are being mistreated the only response the Army seems capable of making is bigger sentences; no recognition that they were wrong, no hint that they aren't coming close to meeting the real needs of 'thei subjects', including those in the stockade. No admitance of the fact that real outlets for legitimate grievances don't exist for GIs. Just 15 years hard labor.


BEETLE BAILEY
HAVE YOU NOTICED THAT BEETLE BAILEY ALWAYS WEARS HIS CAP DOWN OVER HIS EYES, SARGE?
YEAH! WHAT'S HE HIDING?
I'VE GOT AN IDEA! LET'S SNEAK UP BEHIND HIM... YOU GRAB HIS ARMS... AND I'LL PULL HIS CAP OFF!
SWELL! THEN WE'LL LEARN HIS SECRET AT LAST!
GET FUCKED! LIFER

FTAFTAFTAFTAFTAFTAFTAFTAFTA



It's a full field layout, complete with two packs of cigarettes, and STRAC looking fatigues. Looks just like everybodies Area, except for iron bars!!

FTAFTAFTAFTAFTAFTAFTAFTAFTA

KNOX JAIL--*Continued from page* 1

hospital and forced to donate blood but still his peas for medical attention were ignored. Finally, after three days of his treatment he was taken to the hospital because he could no longer walk. The doctor told him that he might lose several toes; his foot infection had gotten that bad!!

This mistreatment is compounded by the fact that the men in the stockade are not hardened criminals. Over 90% of them are there on AWOL charges. Many others have not been convicted, sentenced or tried, but are imprisoned due to 'pre-trial confinement'. Men can be placed in "pre-trial" on a CO's signature and can be held in jail until their day in court. Pre-trial can last as long as 4 to 5 months, (usual time is 20-30 days), and is not subtracted from the eventual sentence. This time, is all BAD-TIME.

Once in the stockade, a man loses all rights. The only personal property he can have is that which fits in a 12 by 16 envelope. All mail in and out is inspected and he is allowed to write "authorized correspondents" only. The Army finds convenient to forbid its prisoners to write letters describing such things as escapes, disciplinary procedures, control measures or conditions which exist in the stockade.

If a prisoner doesn't "cooperate", he is punished severly. Extremely rough handling, beatings, lack of attention to physical necessities, being put on the shittiest details, the loss of visitor privileges are all forms of punishment for those who don't play the stockade game.

The increased stockade population only highlights overall conditions in the Army today. As more and more GIs question the rules by which they are forced to live, many decide that can no longer tolerate those rules. The Brass is not willing to change conditions which make GI life so intolerable, therefore we must do it ourselves.

(This is the first of a two part series on the stockade conditions existing at Fort Knox, Kentucky)

134

COLUMN LEFT MARCH ←

BY DAVE PORTUGAL (PVT Ret.)

This is the first of a series of columns to appear in FTA written by myself. Having ETSed a month ago, I have decided to spend some time helping GI's gain rights, better their treatment, and inform them as to how governments use soldiers as political toys instead of human beings.

Every morning you wake, you never forget where you are. You're in the Army. And every time you fallout for reveille you get reminded. And every time the food stinks you get reminded. And every time you get an Article 15 you get reminded. And all this reminding teaches you to hate, teaches you to hate the Lifers, the Army, and the System.

Before I was drafted, I rarely if ever came in contact with my government. My government was something going on in Washington. And maybe every four years, I would watch TV 'till late at night rooting for some politician to win the right to rule.

But then came the Army. These letters come in the mail, and like a big hand, the government reaches out and grabs me into the service.

So there is some dumb lifer telling me what to do. Not just things, like how to break my weapon down, but ordering me to treat him like some kind of King, or waiting on line for chow about a half-an-hour just to watch this lieutenant walk in front of me and about 30 other guys, to fill his gut in leisure, while we gulped it down in time to make the next formation.

I begin to see the picture. RHP, rank has its priviledge. Rank has its priviledge to do just about anything, and I took a little closer look and saw that most of this priviledge was being used for personal satisfaction. Some little guy with stripes wants me to obey his every command. And for the first time the thought struck me that we're supposed to be a democratic country. We're supposed to be fighting all over the world to keep people from being oppressed. And what do you know, there's some lifer oppressing me!

Like he's the ruling class and I'm the peasant. And there's this game he wants to play with his rules, with his justice, that pushes me just so far, until I start to push back, and that's where he figures he wins, because he's allowed to send me to jail.

But wait a minute, just a damm minute. Isn't this America. Everybody knows we don't have a ruling class, we don't have peasants...or do we? Ask a poor white American, ask a Black American, ask yourself and some other GI's, how it feels to be TREATED LIKE A PEASANT!!

DO NOT WRITE YOUR RETURN ADDRESS ON THE OUTSIDE OF THE ENVELOPE

DRUG ADDICTION

As drug addiction is a very touchy subject, we of FTA have not written anything on it yet. Now is the time to speak out on it!

Drug addiction in the Army starts for everyone in the reception center. No one notices that one of the fluids shot into you is an OD Green fluid which produces disasterous effects. The first effect is that it weakens your will. It makes one no longer able to stand up for his personal rights as he once did as a civilian. His hair is shaved, his clothes are shipped home and he is left with only OD fatigues. The drug makes you receptive to standing long hours in lines, eating terrible food, staying up late to 'GI', and rising early to make a good long training day. The drug is also supposed to make you able to respect your lifers in charge; respect for men (supposed leaders) who couldn't lead a Chinese fire drill, much less a platoon, company or battalion.

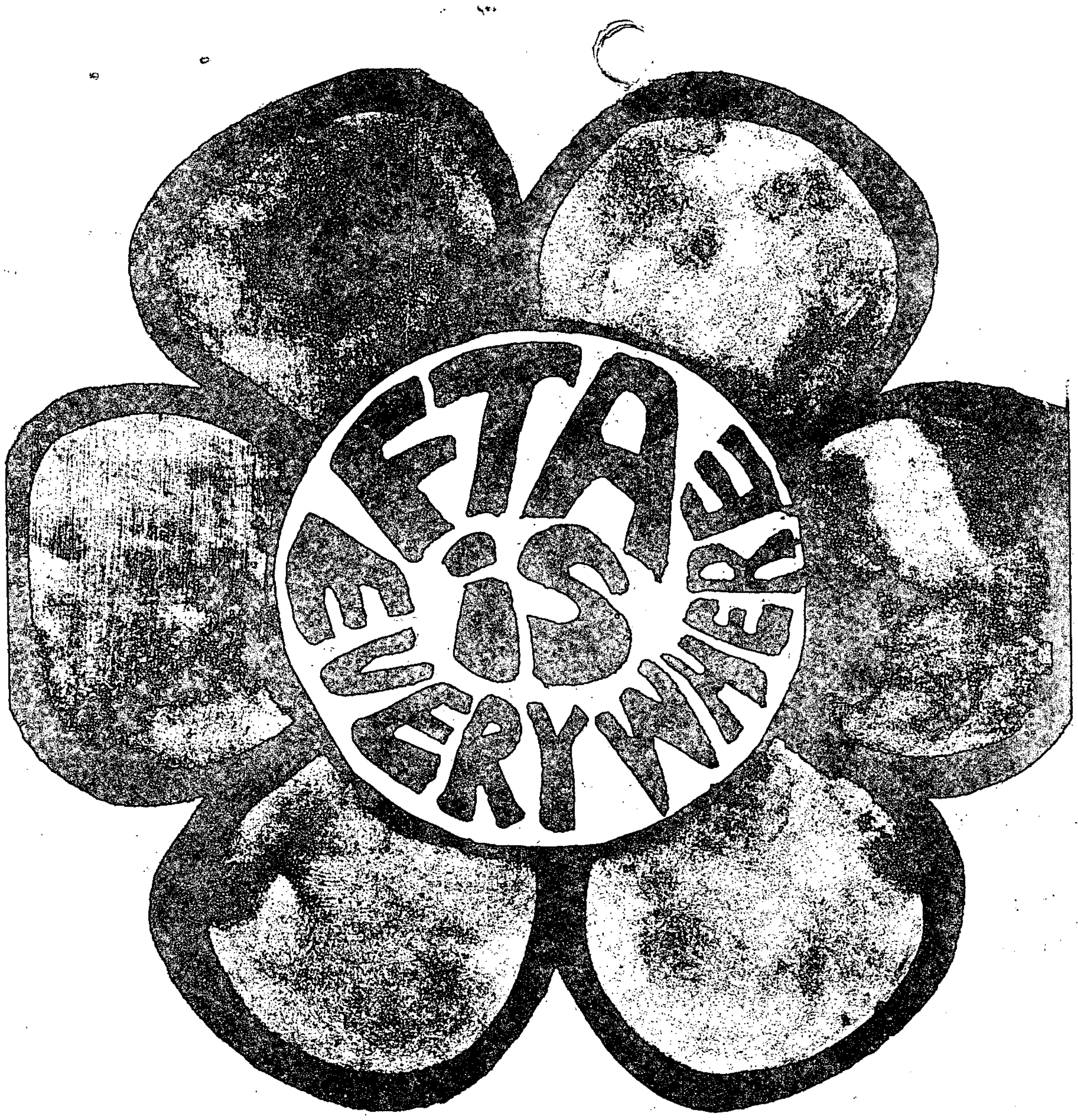
Well, after ten month's in this man's Army, my shot is wearing off. Is yours?

What can we do about it? Well, we have two choices. One is to go down to the re-enlistment office and take another shot (good for six years). With it you get a warm, soft, safe world to live in. Housing, insurance medical and dental bills and everything is taken care of for you. And what do you give up for it? Not much just a little thing known as self-respect.

If you do take six years, you must be able to condition yourself to the idea that those six years will be spent sucking ass. This comes very naturally to some people. To people with no minds and even less individuality, brown-nosing someone is a way of life.

Continued on page 11

135



THE[illegible]RE HERE...FTA STICKUMS

THANKS FOR WAITING SO LONG. WE ARE RUSHING TO FILL THE BACK LOGGED ORDERS. IF YOU SENT US YOUR ORDER THEY'LL BE ON THE WAY. IF YOU HAVEN'T PLACED YOURS YET.... GET ON THE STICKUM. 5 FTA FLOWERS THAT BLOW LIFERS MINDS FOR A BUCK. THE DOLLAR GOES TOWARDS THE COST OF PRINTING FTA AND THE STICKUMS.

STICKUM ON A 1/4 Ton Jeep!

STICKUM ON THE 1st SERGEANTS CAR!

STICKUM ANYWERE, BUT STICKUM!!

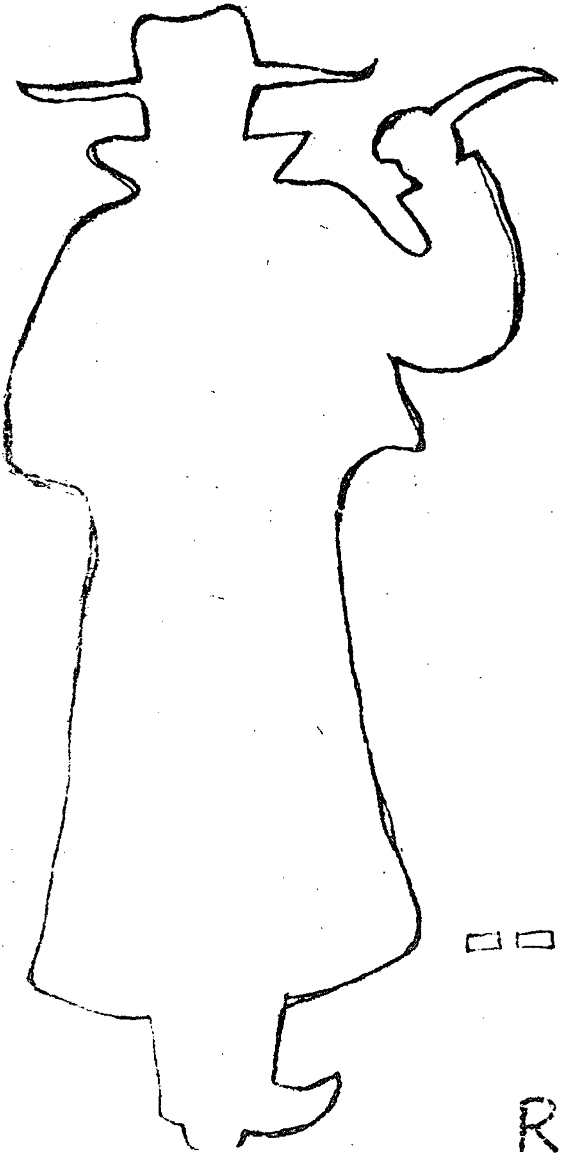
WRITE TO: FTA STICKUMS
Box 336
Louisville, Kentucky
(do not put your address on outside)

REMEMBER FTA IS EVERYWHERE

FTAISEVERYWERE...FTAISEVERYWERE...FTA IS EVERYWERE...FTAISEVERYWERE..EVERYWERE..

---

reprint LAST HARRASS

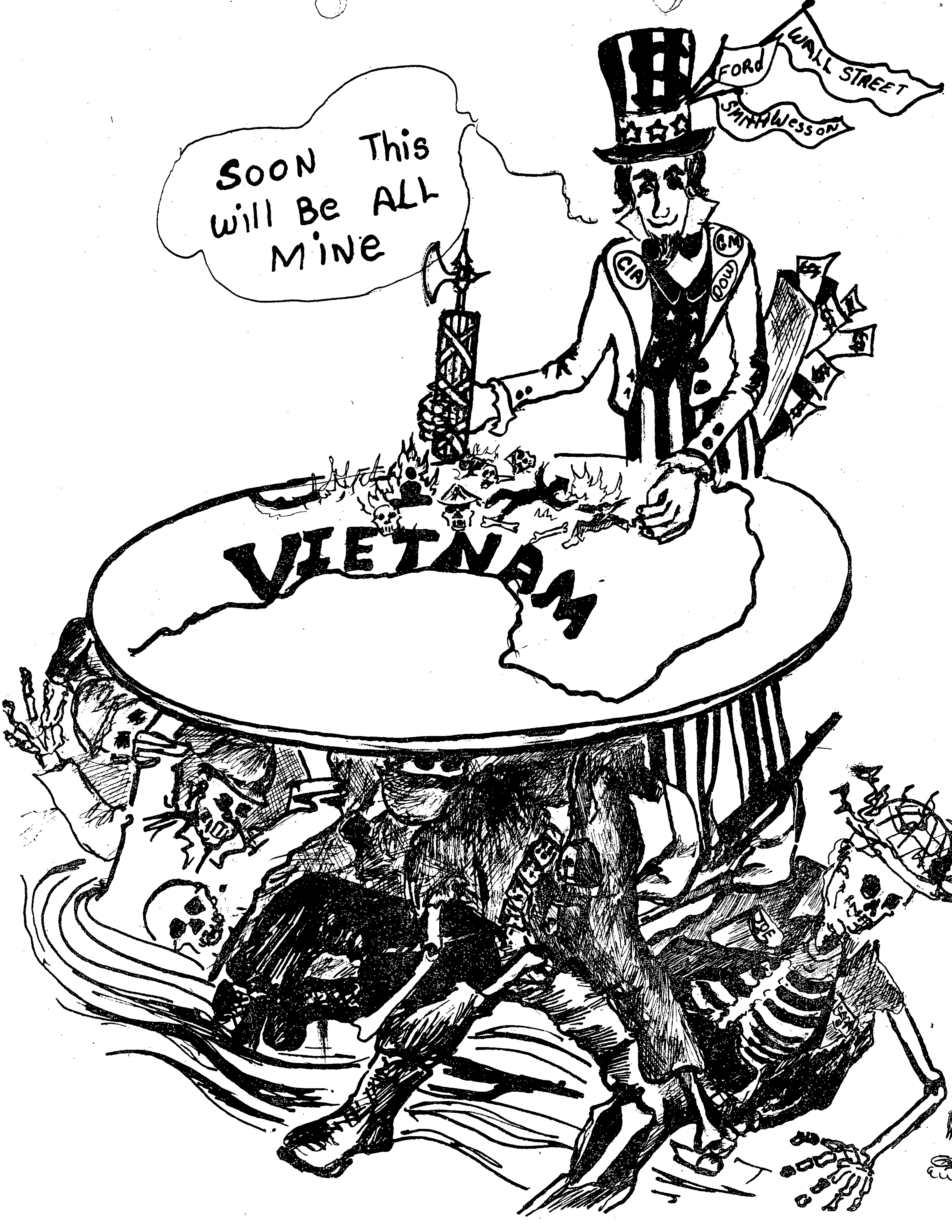


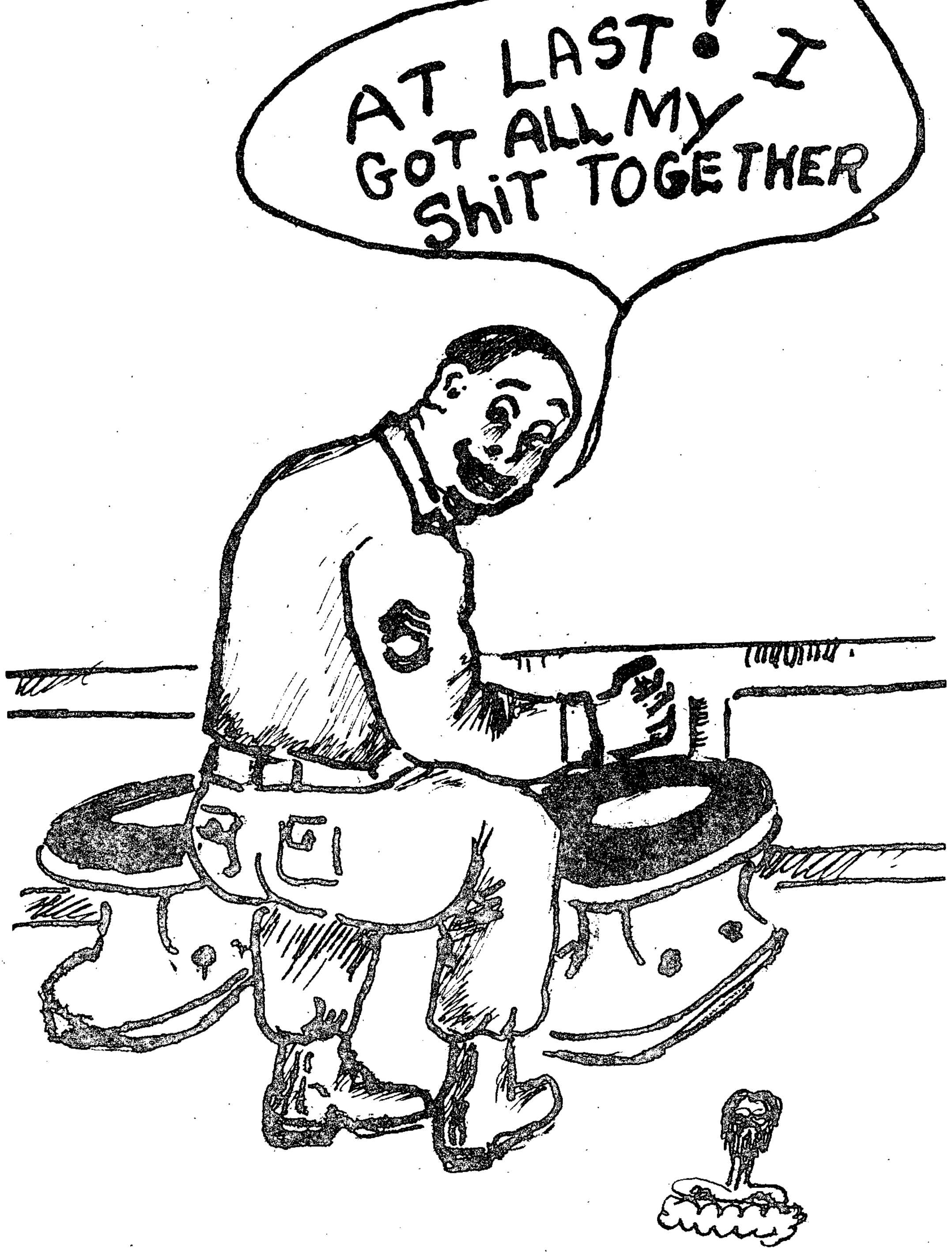
SUPPRESSION
AND
ENSLAVEMENT
DIRECTED
AGAINST YOU BY THE US ARMY

REMEMBER *YOUR*
REPORTING RESPONSIBILITIES

WRITE FTA A LETTER, WRITE FTA A STORY, AND SEND US SOME BREAD WE DAMM SURE NEED IT

FUN TRAVEL ADVENTURE, BOX 336 Louisville Ky


Soon This will Be ALL Mine
FORD
WALL STREET
SMITH WESSON
CIA
GM
DOW
$
VIETNAM
JOE


AT LAST! I GOT ALL MY ShiT TOGETHER

LIFER OF THE MONTH AWARD

Have you seen or been the subject of any particularly revolting act performed by some lifer? Are you sick and tired of not being able to do anything about it? Well, now you can.

FTA is starting a Lifer of the Month Award. Send us a letter with your nominee- his name, rank, unit, and what particular act he did to earn the Lifer of the Month Award.

FUN TRAVEL ADVENTURE
BOX 336
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40201

Do not write your return address on the outside of the envelope.

FREE

READ THE OTHER GI NEWSPAPERS
THE ONES WITHOUT A LIFER SLANT

Send your Name, Rank, SN and Address to them to get copies.

Papers with a national scope and world wide distribution

THE ALLY
P.O. BOX 9276
BERKLEY, CALIF. 94709

THE BOND
Rm. 633
156 Fifth Ave.
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10010

TASK FORCE
2001 Milva St.
BERKELEY, CALIF 94704

VIETNAM GI
P.O. BOX 9273
CHICAGO, ILL. 60690

VETERANS STARS & STRIPES FOR PEACE
P.O. BOX 4598
CHICAGO, ILL. 60680

///////////////////////////////////

Paper produced locally by GIs at their own posts

AT FORT HOOD
FATIQUE PRESS
P.O. BOX 922
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78767
****

AT FORT JACKSON
SHORT TIMER
P.O. BOX 543
COLUMBIA, S.C.
****

AT FORT DIX, NJ
THE ULTIMATE WEAPON
P.O. Box 8633
Philadelphia, Pa. 19101
****

AT FORT CAMPBELL
FLAG-IN-ACTION
P.O. BOX 2416
NEW PROVIDENCE
TENN. 37040
****

AT FORT GORDON
THE LAST HARASS
P.O. Box 2994
Augusta, GA
****

FREE SPEECH PUT-DOWN at JACKSON

GIs at Ft Jackson, South Carolina are circulating a petition addressed to their Post Commander calling on him to authorize and provide facilities for an open meeting(Feb 26) on the post where the soldiers can talk about the rights of GIs and the War in Vietnam. They also want to discuss whether the rights of GIs have been violated by the authorities at Fort Jackson.

The petition is being circulated by a group of guys who have decided to call themselves "GIs Against the War in Vietnam. The group has come about as a result of harrassment, attempted intimidation and arrests by the Brass.

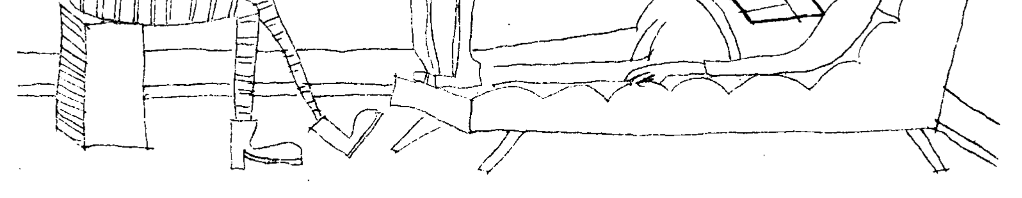
Army authorities directed their initial attacks against a group of black GIs in B-14-4. Thirty guys in that company had been getting together to hear taped speeches of Malcolm X and to discuss the war as it relates to Black GIs.

The Brass, apparently afraid to see any GIs get together, responded in two ways. First they informed the company that this was the "URI" Season and therefore no more than eight GIs at a time could congregate in the barracks rooms (of course, classes weren't called off). Secondly, the officers launched a campaign to intimidate the GIs by arresting three Black soldiers, Pvts Davis, Madison and Tommer on phony assualt charges. Another leader of the group, Private Pully, is being tried for allegedly refusing to go to bed. He was sitting on his bed when a Sargeant came in and told him to go to bed. He said "I'm already in bed". He is now being charged with refusing to obey a direct order, of course.

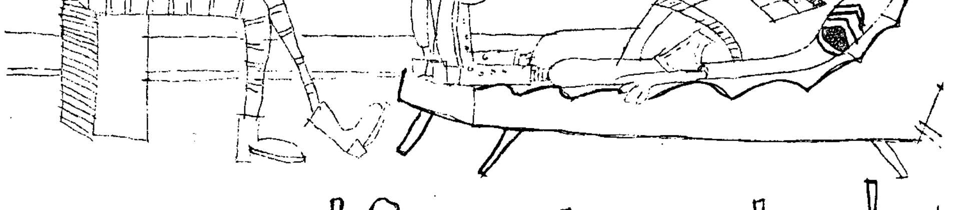
There have been attempts to stir up racist fears and hostility against the soldiers with tales of Mau Mau and Black Panther conspiracies. They have not been successful. The group has grown and white GIs have joined.

The guys were not scared off by the harrassment. When the arrests were made, 60 soldiers in a solid group confronted the CO for an explanation. Then they made sure that their brothers got Legal Council, and after that got the word out to civilian friends who could prevent the Army from covering up what was happening.

Instead of backing off, they are challenging the Brass as a united group. They are aware that their only strength and protection is in their numbers, that the only way they are going to get anything is if they stick together and force the Brass to heed.



p gets analysed



2. a lifer gets analysed

GOODTIMIN' AT 3/4 CLUB

When you go to the 3/4 Club on a Saturday night you drink and probably become a little loud. You're in no mood to take the usual Army crap. When the club closes you go outside and if there are MP's about you're not about to play their games.

If you're a black guy and happen to get into this situation, look out! You are black so the Ps automatically are suspicious and since you are a GI they figure they can get away with anything. That's the way it happened the other Saturday night (Feb 8).

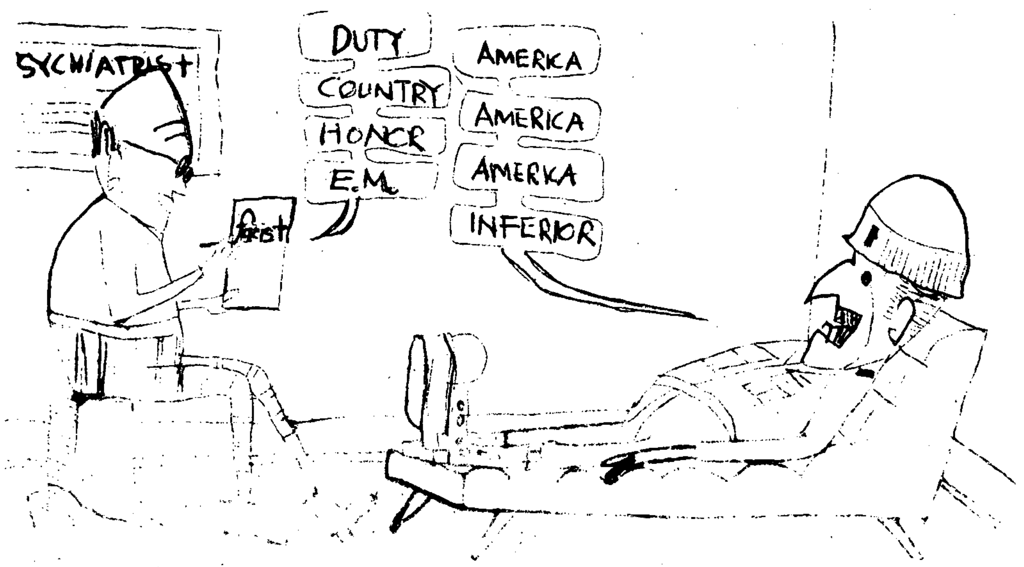
That night the MPs were out in force, supposedly looking for someone who had been involved in a shooting. As Black guys started leaving, the Ps moved in. One MP grabbed a brother who had had a little too much, threw him up against a car and started to search him. When another brother, SP/4 James Miller, went over to see what was going on, he was grabbed and roughly thrown into a waiting MP car. While this was happening, an MP walked up to SP/4 Henry Epps who had his arms around a couple of sisters. He started poking Epps and saying something. Epps told him to keep his hands to himself. That was more than the P could take so he called in another P and they forced Epps into a car. They then turned around and searched the two sisters. Within 10 minutes ten more brothers and a white friend were picked up and taken to the MP station. They were held there for an hour and then released after an ID check.

Why were these men picked up? They weren't charged with anything nor were they questioned about any supposed shooting. It is obvious that the Ps jumped at the chance to mess over some GIs. Their actions reflect the total lack of respect for GIs, particularly Black GIs. But of course this attitude is not limited to MPs. The Brass shows their true colors by allowing these things to continue to happen- and by hardly ever lifting a finger to put a stop to such practices. All they want to do is make slogans (The Army takes care of its own) or Regulations (Discrimination is prohibited...). They want to make the guys believe that there is someone interested in their rights so that guys wouldn't see what they have to do- get themselves together and fight for their rights. This is the only way we'll ever get anywhere.

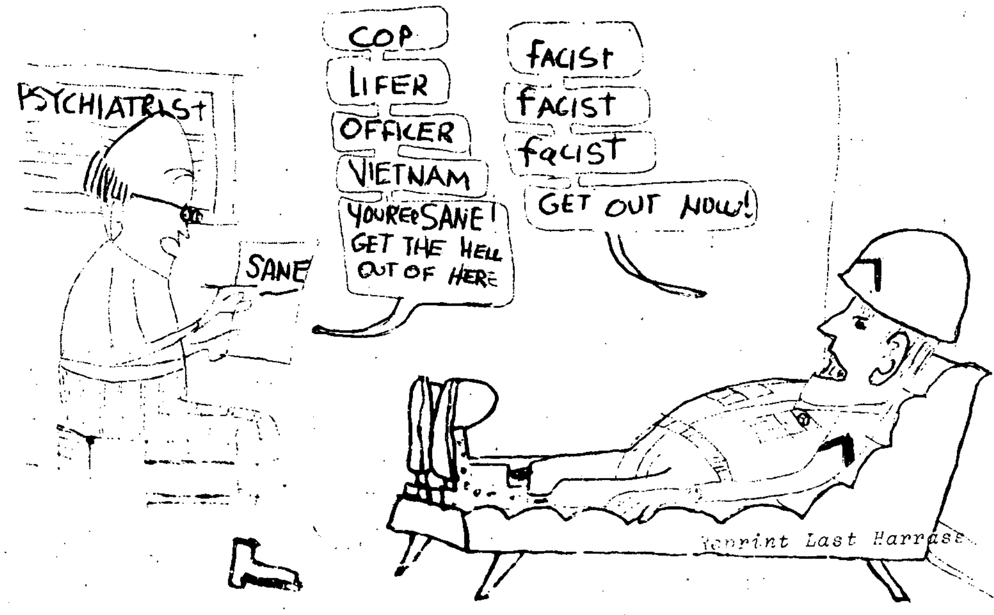
****

BRASS RESPONDS TO INCIDENT

It has been reported to us that a few days after the arrests at the 3/4 Club, one of the brothers involved was notified that he faces a Field Grade Article 15. He is charged with being disrespectful to the MPs. Ben Burnside is alleged to have cracked a joke when he was leaving the MP station. Because of this he was held there until the next morning and now is being given an Article 15.



3) an [illegible]icer gets analysed → 140



Reprint Last Harrass

4. a G.I. gets analysed

LETTERS

FTA

I just saw my first copy of FTA and it is really beautiful. It's about time that somebody told it like it is, rather than all the bullshit we usually get.

It seems to me that what is really important about FTA is the fact that somebody finally decided to try and do something about the harrassment we get, rather than just stand around and bitch about it.

If anything is ever going to get done about improving the conditions of the EM it will be because we ourselves stand up for rights as human beings and Americans rather than simply take the shit for two years and get out. Please don't let anything stop your paper.

Peace,
SP/4 Ft knox

FTA

I'm in the Air Force and happened to get a hold of a copy of FTA from a few of my Army buddies. You people really know where it's at. I'd really appreciate it if you guys would send me a few copies of FTA to give to some of my AF buddies. I can only send a buck now but later on after payday, I'll get some of the guys to chip in. Well thanks alot and keep up the good work.

Sincerely,
AFC, F.E. Warren AFB, Wyo.

FTA

I recently completed AIT at Ft Knox at which time I received your paper regularly. I am now stationed in Korea and would like to continue to receive it.

I enjoy your FTA and feel that it, and others like it will eventually persuade the public into recognizing many of the immature policies of the Armed Forces.

I feel as an individual that a number of my constitutional rights have been taken away without reason upon being drafted. I realize that it is a difficult matter to change government policies although it can be done. I believe that people like the staff of FTA and anyone who supports it are heading in the right direction. Such things as a voluntary draft, eliminate KPs and proper medical care are in the near future. Obviously I wouldn't see them in my two years although we must keep the next generation in mind, for they will be our children.

PFC 4/7 Cav Korea

FTA

Hi guys. I've heard about your paper for some time now but I just got your address tonight. Would you believe some Colonel had your paper. He was turning it in to G-2 and his driver happened to show it to me. It had been passed out in Nurenburg, Germany and from what I hear they're really screwing the guy that was only showing the truth.

I've been a subscriber to the Bond for 3 months now. I show them and they really get used.

Would you add my name to your list of followers and send me about ten copies to hand out, more if you can spare. Also, anyone from any of the great organizations that are now in Europe would be appreciated. I'd like to contact them and volunteer my services for the cause.

Thanks,
SP/5 527 Trans Co Germany

FTA

I am writing this letter in reference to your newspaper, FTA. Only once have I seen a copy of it and I enjoyed it very much, however I don't know where I can get a copy every month. I would appreciate it if you would send me it. Here is one dollar to help cover the cost.

Thank you,
SP/4 Hq Co. 194th Bde

THINGS TRAINEES SHOULD KNOW

PROHIBITED TRAINING PRACTICES
Paragraph 8, USATCA Reg. 350-5

Prohibited Training Practices. Training demands upon an individual must be tempered with understanding, common sense, and knowledge as to his physical and mental capability for withstanding the rigors of training. Commanders should be alert to any indication on the part of leaders, particularly those with limited experience, becoming arrogant or overbearing in the exercise of their command authority. This is especially true in a command of this type which is engaged in the training of new and inexperienced individuals. Proper counseling and guidance will insure the application of good leadership principles. It is vital that all personnel associated with trainees be thoroughly instructed in the provisions of this paragraph. The following practices are specifically prohibited:

a. hazing of any description
b. use of abusive language
c. yelling at trainees or using any tone of voice above that necessary for conversational, instructional or command purposes
d. use of profanity during any contact with trainees
e. use of provocative language and gestures
f. indignities of any form
g. mass punishment
h. striking, kicking or manhandling. It has long been a precept that an officer, NCO, or instructor does not touch a soldier by any means except when absolutely necessary. There must be no resemblance of hitting, pushing or shoving, or similar roughness which in any way can be construed as mistreatment.
i. disciplinary action not in accordance wit the UCMJ and by unauthorized persons, measures or procedures
j. use of alcoholic beverages of any type or degree by personnel while associating with trainees.

k. conducting an activity without adequate safeguard to life and limb
l. intimidating trainees in an effort to prevent their voicing complaints to commanders, the INSPECTOR GENERAL (IG) or other agencies.
m. engaging in or acting as an agent of a commercial firm for the sale of commodities or services on this installation.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL:
Bldg 6583, 1st Ave.
PHONE: 4-1559
HOURS: 8:oo-5:00 daily

"When an individual wishes to visit an Inspector General during duty hours he will first obtain permission to be absent from his duties from the appropriate commander."

Important to the Brass and to the people who pull the strings in this country. Promotions are to be had and money is to be made. They play with the American people's minds, exaggerate the needs for defense, create a fear hysteria- pretending we are in immediate danger of attack. They run the fear campaigns then turn around and sell themselves or their hardware as America's only protection. They say they love this country and will fight for it. But they don't fight for anything but promotions or bigger profits.

They figure that it's in their interest to spend billions on an ineffective missile system than eliminate hunger. They would rather waste our money on missiles than negotiate a weapons treaty with Russia. They would rather waste our lives in Vietnam by stalling Peace talks than get out and let the Vietnamese govern themselves. Wars mean promotions, missiles mean money, but the war on Poverty or peace treaties don't do a thing for them

They are willing to accept a 1% casualty rate for some ridiculous war game because the lives they lose and the money they waste are not their own.

The Brass gets promoted for thinking up and carrying off dumb manuevers and the Big Money People get wealthier off the equipment the Army wastes. So it makes sense for them to create hysteria about the "Red Menace" and to lie about the needs for preparedness (that means higher taxes to go for military expenditures and bigger drafts for every off the wall war game they can think up).

Does it make sense to you? It makes sense to the Brass, it makes sense to the heads of big corporations, it even makes sense to Time Magazine (which is owned by the Luce family-one of the richest in this country). But how about you, do you like being expendable? Is that what serving your country means?

FUN TRAVEL ADVENTURE
BOX 336
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40201

Do not write your return address on the outside of the envelope.

DRUG ADDICTION *Con't from page 4*

You may know some of these people, they smile and say "Yes Sir" to every thing that comes out of the mouths of their super-lifers. They're ready to perform any ignominious task at the drop of a higher ranking man's condenscending smile. In olden days, these men were known as "toadies" (men who would eat toads on request); now we know them as lifers and the higher they go, the more rank they come in contact with, consequently the more ass they suck!

And what if you don't take a second dose of the drug? Can you make it in the hard cold world outside that our re-up counselors warn us about? Can you stand on your own two feet, think and make decisions like a man, and run your own life?

Come alive, join the human generation!

Step outside and live awhile!

Don't allow yourself to get hooked on that Army drug!

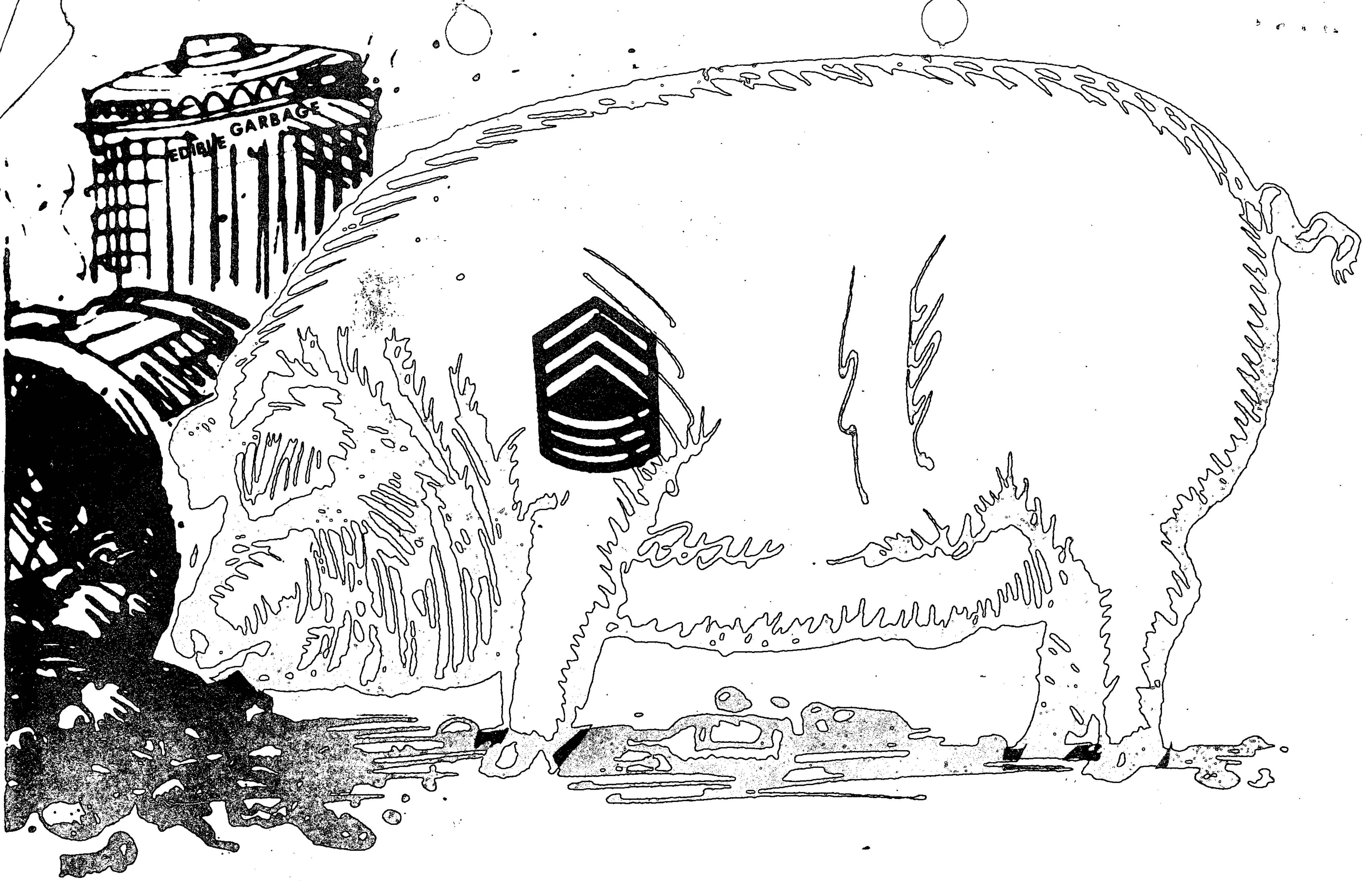
Don't get drugged by an Army life!

TRICKY DICK

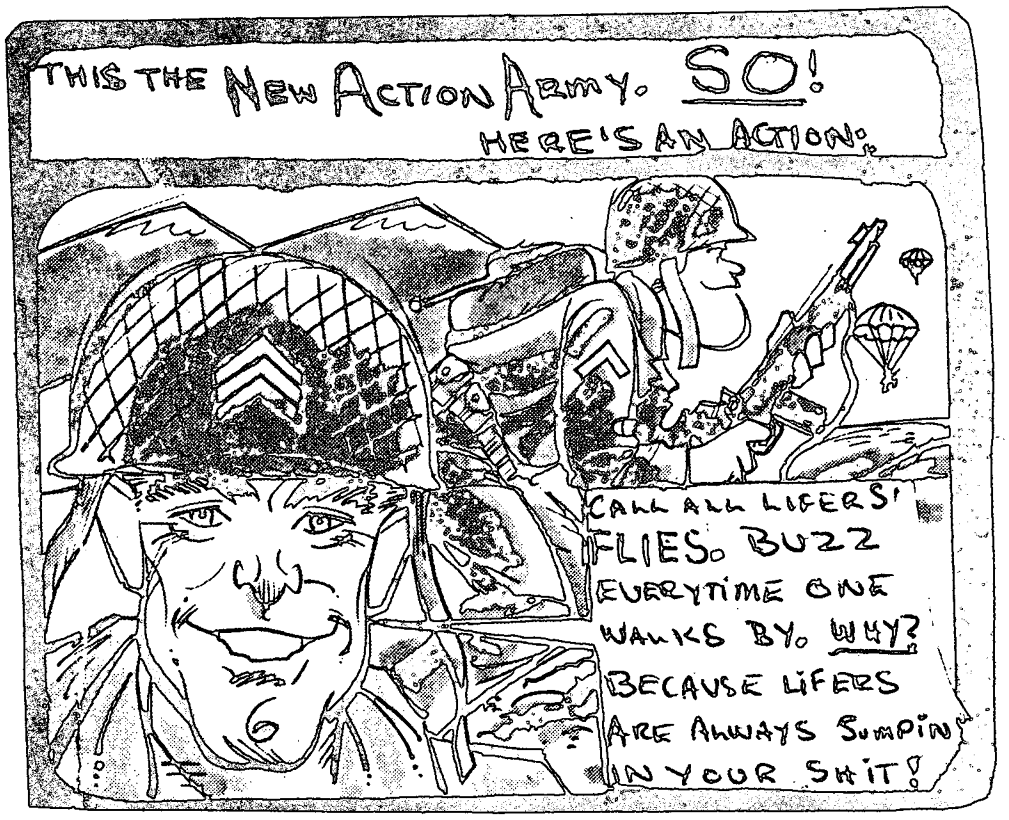
What kind of man is our new President? He says that he personally understands the tragedy that war brings. Sometimes he talks about family friends who went to Nam and never made it back, like Gary Granai, who was a boyfriend of Nixon's daughter. President Nixon told a reporter: *"Gary was a Second Lieutenant. He was on patrol when it happened. You feel the personal tragedy when it comes into your own home. Yet there is no alternative to the war's going on."* Brave, manly stuff, right? All heart! Unfortunately for Nixon's story, it turns out that Gary Granai is alive, married and doing well right here in the USA.

Reprint from VGI

142


EDIBLE GARBAGE

FTAFTAFTAFTAFTAFTAFTAFTAFTAFTAFTAFTAFUNTRAVELADVENTUREFTAFTAFTAFTAFTAFTA


THIS THE New Action Army. SO! HERE'S AN ACTION:
CALL ALL LIFERS! FLIES. BUZZ EVERYTIME ONE WALKS BY. WHY? BECAUSE LIFERS ARE ALWAYS SUMPIN IN YOUR SHIT!

(do not put address on outside)

THIS IS THE SEVENTH EDITION OF FTA. FOR NINE MONTHS THE STAFF HAS BEEN WORKING OVERTIME AND GOING BROKE PUTTING OUT THE PAPER. EVERYBODY BACK IN THE BAY DIGS THE PAPER. GUYS ARE ALWAYS ASKING WHEN THE NEXT FTA WILL MAKE THE SCENE. WELL FTA COMES OUT WHEN STORIES GET FINISHED AND MONEY APPEARS. THE DOUGH DOESN'T COME OUT OF THIN AIR. IT COMES FROM SUBSCRIBERS AND THE STAFF'S POCKET. PRINTING COSTS HAVE SOARED AND MAILING IS VERY EXPENSIVE. SO IF YOU WANT TO KEEP THE PAPER MOVING DO SOMETHING. THE LIFERS ARE ALWAYS MAKING YOU GET A HAIRCUT, AND YOU HAD BETTER FIND A DOLLAR FOR THAT. SO IF YOU CAN COME UP WITH MONEY FOR A TRIM, YOU CAN FIND SOME BREAD FOR--F T A........

Send a letter, and a contribution

NO MORE WAR

143

FUN TRAVEL ADVENTURE
Box 336
Louisville, Kentucky 40201

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Los Angeles, California
May 6, 1969

KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH,
ET AL

A confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, and who is acquainted with organizations in Los Angeles, California, who oppose the draft, advised on April 29, 1969, that source has no personal knowledge of an organization known as "Draft Resistors," in Los Angeles.

The phrase "Supporters of The Resistance" and the "Resistance" are synonymous terms as far as the office of the "Resistance" is concerned.

Source advised that to source's knowledge, there is no other organization in the Los Angeles area of which source is personally familiar, which uses the word "Resistance" in the title.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

7 - Bureau (25-562049)
(1 - 42-234007)
3 - Los Angeles (25-80831)
(1 - 100-70116)

100-70116-572

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED
FILED

OFFICE COPY

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (25-562049) DATE: 5/6/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (25-80831)

SUBJECT: KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH;
ET AL
SSA - COUNSELING;
SEDITION; DESERTER - HARBORING
OO: Los Angeles

Re Los Angeles summary report of SA JAMES S. IRVING dated 4/16/69.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau is an original and six (6) copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) containing information furnished by [redacted] concerning the question posed by Assistant Attorney General J. WALTER YEAGLEY in his memo to the Director dated 3/13/69 re the existence of an organization called "Draft Resistors".

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

For the further information of the Bureau, Special Agents of the Los Angeles Division who have worked on Selective Service matters and the organization called the "Resistance" or "Supporters of the Resistance" are unfamiliar with an organization called "Draft Resistors".

It is felt by the case agent that KAREN DELLENBACH's answering of the phone "Draft Resistors" was merely descriptive of the attitude of herself and others who were then staffing the office of the "Resistance".

4 - Bureau (Enc. 7)
(2 - 42-234007)
3 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-70116)

JSI/vaa
(7)

100-70116-523

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED
FILED

OFFICE COPY

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mat
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared 5/6/69	

Date received 5/6/69	Received from *(name or symbol number)* [redacted]	Received by SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated ______ to ______
Transcribed ______
Authenticated by Informant ______

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity
3/29/69

Brief description of activity or material
Letter from Venice Draft Information Center containing list of all draft resistance counseling headquarters in "Greater Southwest." (Xerox copy)

File where original is located if not attached
100 - 70116 (THE RESISTANCE)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

① - LA 100-70116 (THE RESISTANCE)
1 - [redacted]

(2) GGB

Block Stamp

100-70116-574

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED CP FILED JA
MAY 6 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

St. Pat's Day '69

Are you there?

Attached is an address list, with phone numbers. Supposedly this is a list of all active draft counseling centers and/or groups in the greater southwest. A falaicious assumption no doubt. If each of you would carefully look over the list and send in whatever additions, corrections and/or deletions you can think of the next list will be just that much more accurate.

This list is provided to each of the groups listed, as well as major groups in other areas of the state and country. San Fransisco Resistance is doing the same thing in the northern half of the state and will probably provide their lists to groups on this list.

This is also a mailing list, the addressees will receive copies of handouts for counselees, scuttlebutt for counselors, and suggestions floating around the movement.

If you want off the list, just tell us and we'll forget you exist.

Corrections noted during the fourth workshop for southern california draft counselors are listed below:

Long Beach P&F (WSP) 1148 Gaviota Ave Long Beach, Calif	1st Unitarian Church 5450 Atherton St. Long Beach, Calif.

AFSC
520 E St.
San Diego, Calif
(714)276-6866
232-6621
239-2119
(delete all other San Diego)

Effort of:

U.Coordination
Venice Draft
73 Market St.
Venice, Calif.
90291
(213)399-5812

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

DRAFT COUNSELING GROUPS IN THE GREATER SOUTHWEST

American Friends Service Comm.
980 N. Fair Oaks
Pasadena, Calif. 91103
(213) 791-1978

Calif. State College at L. A.
2460 E. Washington Blvd.
Pasadena, Calif. 91104

Catholic Peace Ass'n.
911 Malcolm Ave.
Westwood, Calif. 90024
(213) 474-2683

Culver City Peace Center
13127 Washington Blvd.
Culver City, Calif.

East L.A. Peace Center
409 N. Soto
L.A. Calif. 90033
(213) 261-2047

Fellowship for Reconciliation
4356½ Melrose Ave.
LA Calif. 90029
(213) 666*0145

Free Clinic
115 N . Fairfax
LA Calif. 90036
(213) 938-9141

Freedom Draft Movement
7228 S. Broadway
LA, Calif. 90003

Fresno Resistance
6542 N. 1st St.
Fresno, Calif.93726
(209) 439-2106

Northeast Peace Center
6133 York Blvd.
LA, Calif. 90042
(213) 257-2004

Kern County Peace Information Center
PO Box 273
Bakersfield, Calif. 93302

LA. Comm. For Defense of Bill of Rights
326 W. 3rd St.
LA, Calif. 90012
(213) 625-2169

Orange County Peace Center
204 W. 3rd St.
Santa Ana, Calif. 92701
(714) 836-8669

PADRE
PO Box 820
Tempe, Ariz. 85281
(602) 275-8173

Community Action Center
1907 Camino De La Costa #8
Redondo Beach, Calif. 90277

~~The Resistance~~
~~2819 W. Francis St.~~
~~LA, Calif. 90005~~
~~(714) 382-4447~~

~~Santa Barbara Resistance~~
~~956-C Embarcadero del Norte, Isla Vistta~~
~~Santa Barbara, Calif. 93102~~
~~(805) 966-5212~~

San Diego State Draft Counseling Service
1844 Washington Place
San Diego, Calif. 92103
(714) 295-4957

Peace & Freedom Office
5726 El Cajon Blvd.
San Diego, Calif. 92115

San Fernando Valley State College
Student Service Center
Northridge, Calif.
(213) 886-2013

South Bay Peace Center
1504 Felton Lane
Redondo Beach, Calif. 90278
(213) 374-3047

Students for a Democratic Society
1067 Hyperion Ave.
LA, Calif. 90029
(213) 667-2345

Students for a Democratic Society
510 n. Hoover
LA, Calif. 90004

Valley Peace Center
7105 Hayvenhurst Ave.
Van Nuys, Calif. 91406
(213) 787-6925

1st, Unitarian Church
2936 W. 8th St.
LA, Calif. 90005
(213) 389-1356

UCLA Draft Counseling Center
Law School (UCLA)
405 Hilgard Ave.
LZ, Calif. 90024

USC Draft Counseling Center
USC Law Center
University Park
LA, Calif. 90007
(213) 746-6147

Venice Draft Information Center
73 Market St.
Venice, Calif. 90291
(213) 399-5812

War Resistance League
1046 N. Sweetzer
LA, Calif. 90069
654-4491

Westside Jewish Community Center
5870 W. Olympic Blvd.
LA, Calif. 90046
(213) 938-2531

Unitarian Society
Box 347
7201 S. Bright St.
Whittier, Calif. 90608
(213) 698-8717

Womens Strike For Peace
5899 W. Pico Blvd.
LA, Calif. 90019
(213) 937-0236.

Resistance
%Papa Bach's Bookstore
11317 Santa Monica Blvd.
West Lost Angeles, Calif 90025
473-6410(213)

Additional addresses, corrections and/or deletions should be sent to:

UNCoordination
%Venice Draft
73 Market St.
Venice, Calif
90291

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

VENICE DRAFT INFORMATION CENTER
73 MARKET STREET
Venice, California 90291
Telephone: 399-5812

VENICE CA
MAR 29
PM
1969

U.S. POSTAGE 6c
FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT

San Fernando Valley State College
Student Service Center
Northridge, Calif.

[redacted]

DEPARTMENT O[illegible]EFENSE INTELLIGENCE INFORMA[illegible]N REPORT

NOTE: This document contains information affecting the national defense of the United States within the meaning of the espionage laws, Title 18, U.S.C., Sec. 793 and 794. The transmission or the revelation of its contents in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

(Classification and Control Markings)

This report contains unprocessed information. Plans and/or policies should not be evolved or modified solely on the basis of this report.

1. COUNTRY: UNITED STATES ✓ no *only 42-0-10049/A

2. SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE NEWSLETTER
2819 W. Francis Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90005

3. ISC NUMBER:

4. DATE OF INFORMATION: 14 Apr 1969

5. PLACE AND DATE OF ACQ: Camp Pendleton, CA
17 Apr 1969

6. EVALUATION: SOURCE B INFORMATION 6

7. SOURCE: Commanding Officer
Base Brig, MCB, Camp Pendleton

8. REPORT NUMBER: 5-408-0446-69

9. DATE OF REPORT: 6 May 1969

10. NO. OF PAGES: 1

11. REFERENCES:

12. ORIGINATOR: NAVINVSERVO SAN DIEGO

13. PREPARED BY: D. R. LAIRD
Special Agent

14. APPROVING AUTHORITY:
E. M. MURPHY
Head, S.E.C. Department

15. SUMMARY:

(Leave Blank)

1. Source reported that Subject newsletter (Encl (1)) was received at the Base Brig, Camp Pendleton, California, addressed to LCpl Austin Craig MURPHY, a brig prisoner. The newsletter makes announcement of various activities of THE RESISTANCE and other organizations who have permitted absentee military personnel to utilize their facilities as a "sanctuary" for evading military service.

2. MURPHY, supra, has been the subject of previous intelligence reports which reported his desertion from the Marine Corps, his announced "resignation" from the Marine Corps and "sanctuary" at the San Fernando Friends Meeting, Sylmar, Calif. and Unitarian Society of Whittier. (Characterization of THE RESISTANCE is held by DIRNIS).

①

16. DISTRIBUTION BY ORIGINATOR:
FBI-LOS ANGELES

17. DOWNGRADING DATA:

18. ATTACHMENT DATA:
(1) The Resistance Newsletter dtd 14 Apr 69 (copy all)

100-70116-576

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED Ja
SERIALIZED Ja FILED Ja
MAY 8 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

JRK

advsy - are investigating

Not yet

made arrangement.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

(Classification and Control Markings)

DD FORM 1 SEP 62 1396

S/N 0101-806-8700

REPLACES DA FORM 1048, 1 AUG 60, OPNAV FORM 3820 (Rev 10-57), AF FORM 112, JUL 61 WHICH MAY BE USED UNTIL 1 JAN 63.

RESISTANCE NEWSLETTER

April 14, 1969

RESISTANCE CALENDAR

April 21 Jeff Fishman will be sentenced by Judge Curtis
April 22 Jack Whitton will be sentenced by Judge Pregerson
April 24 Walt Skinner will stand trial in Judge Whelan's courtroom

On April 7, Tom Connolly refused to appear for arraignment. On April 2, Rich Profumo, Mike Schwartz, Art Zack, and Glenn Spivak were among the people indicted for Selective Service violations. There are at least ten indictments for Selective Service every week in the Los Angeles area. Please come to support these men at the Old Federal Building, and try to maintain a loving mood. We are not there to threaten the court personnel, but to win them over. When people come giving off hostile vibrations, they set up a terrible atmosphere and defeat our purpose. We have seen the power we have when we get our loving vibrations together- we will blow that building apart.

For further information on court dates, contact Omega House-382-4447 or 838-3511, or Peace House- 449-8228

April 19-20 High School Resistance Conference

From noon until we get tired. Free.(A dollar and a sleeping bag to stay overnight, and money for food). At U.S.C. Methodist Church, 817 W. 34th St., L.A. Will discuss the draft, nonviolence, high school organizing. Speakers include David and Joan Harris, Walt Skinner, Malcolm Dundas. Bring peace and love. For more information call Kathie 829-0413, or Peace House, or Omega House.

Early May Resistance is doing a thing at the Renaissance Faire- a do your own thing tapestry booth. We need manual labor, to build and operate the booth. We also need any yarn or large needles you have or can scavenge. The yarn can be brought to Peace House. If you have any interest, suggestions or donations, call Kathie 892-0413. Time is of the essence.

May 1 If you wish to remain on the Resistance mailing list, please let us know by May 1, or your name may be dropped.

Now until busted The Whittier Sanctuary can use your support, and you will find it a valuable experience. 7201 S. Bright, Whittier, Calif. 698-8717

May 1 We are organizing a telephone tree to facilitate communication among Resistance people. If you would like to get into this important media, please give us your name and telephone number by May 1.

Every Tuesday and Wednesday Leafleting and induction refusals at the induction center, 1033 S. Broadway, downtown L.A.
April 22 Jay Hessey refuses induction.

ENCLOSURE 1 TO [illegible]
0446-69

EASTER AT SAFFORD FEDER[illegible] PRISON

Ron Bolden, Mike Swartz, Kelly King, and I arrived at the prison Saturday evening at about 6:30 and joined other visitors who had departed from Los Angeles as part of a Resistance caravan. Time spent driving, L.A. to the prison: a good 11 hours. The purpose of this Easter weekend trip was to offer encouragement and support to all prisoners, including draft refusers, and to submit that there is indeed a close relationship between draft resistance and resistance to imprisonment in that, fundamentally, each at its best arises out of a deep concern for the way men should be treated.

About 35 of us stayed overnight at one of the campsites in the mountains about two miles west of the prison, and were joined by 15-25 more people the next morning.

Location of prison. About seven miles out of downtown Safford, to the south. Safford is in eastern Arizona, southeast of Phoenix, about 120 miles northeast of Tucson.

Physical layout. A "minimum security" prison, and it gives this impression immediately. There's a three foot stone wall which lines the road in front of the prison (no trouble in breaking out for the man inclined). The buildings look like army barracks. No guard towers. Little in the way of plants or trees-- desert area.

What happened. Visiting by some people on Saturday. At about 7 a.m. Sunday morning we lined the road and sang-- to the accompaniment of guitars, tambourines, and hand-clapping-- to a growing number of appreciative prisoners, separated from us only by the wall and a distance of 100 yards. We were to sing for much of the entire day: resistance son[illegible] songs of protest and love. Onc[illegible]t on the inside, Greg Nelson and Paul Barnes conveyed their feelings about this Easter happening-- that they considered it a great morale booster for all, and that it would serve to bring prisoners closer together.

About the visiting. Unlimited visiting is provided for on Easter, but prison officials were apparently put uptight by the great number of last minute additions to visitors lists, and decided to table these requests until Monday.(!) So, to the disappointment of many, only about 10 visitors were admitted.

I was fortunate to have been one of those who got in. Visiting arrangements are such that if you are on one prisoner's list you may see other men who are being visited, as all meet in the same place. We formed a small group, mainly in the company of Greg and Paul. Some of us met and talked with Pat Bryan, Ken Copperberg, and Dana Park, also draft refusers.

Prison notes: other information (subject to revision as more is received)

Food. No complaints from either Paul or Greg while we were there. Prisoners apparently get enough to eat.

Discipline. Relatively lax as prisons go. Most of the guards are themselves serving time-- finishing out the final months and years until they get their pensions, and are friendly for the most part.

Work. Jobs doing laundry, doing "make work" on the road in the mountains, cooking, office jobs. Greg is now the librarian (seven day week) after spending his first 1½ months working the road; Paul is working in the kitchen(6 days/wk; 8 hr. day); Dana helps process parole applicants. I asked Paul if he could think of any jobs he would not take, e.g. work which entails direct involvement in "running" the prison, such as administrative duties. He said no, and added that Dana had been able to do a lot of good in the office, doing what he can to speed up bureaucratic machinery which can be unbearably slow when men come up for parole.

Also: an average of six to seven fires occur each summer. Volunteers are solicited, and usually prison officials have no trouble getting them. They work for pay, but must sign a release in which the government waives responsibility in case of death.

Visitors/Correspondents list. The 12 people approved as visitors automatically become one's correspondents. The list can be updated. It's a good idea for the new prisoner to have an idea of the 12 people he wants on the list in advance.

Magazines and books. Prisoners may subscribe to just about any magazine as long as it is not pornographic and provided subscriptions come directly from the publisher. Books are welcomed, and may be donated to the library. It appears as though books sent one or two at a time may be mailed directly to individual prisoners. NEEDED: BOOKS AND MAGAZINES IN SPANISH for Safford's sizeable group of Mexican nationals who comprise about one-half of the total prison population (about 100 men). At present there are only TWO books in Spanish in the library!

Athletics. Teams in baseball, basketball, and handball (other?). Paul is on the baseball team and is slated to go on tour soon (not too far away). Greg is acclaimed as one of the best, if not the best, chess players in "camp".

Worth mentioning. Paul says that a prisoner will be in touch with roughly two or more separate groups of people while in prison: those living in one's "dorm"; those on the job; those met in athletics. Resistors and other draft refusers interested in relating to other prisoners will want to know of opportunities for interaction which do exist, and avail themselves of those opportunities along lines of personal inclination.

Walt Skinner

ORANGE GROVE SANCTUARY

Last December 18, the concept of symbolic sanctuary was to me a nebulous conglomeration of words suddenly made a reality in the Orange Grove Friends Meeting in Pasadena, California. After deserting the Marine Corps last August in answer to a crying conscience, I found a direction to end four months of confused wandering. I stumbled upon a way to fulfill my own needs (finding the strength to be a responsible human being) as well as attempting to serve that unrecognized need in a diseased society. With a fellow Marine, Neil Blanton, and an army brother, Tim Springer, I publicly resigned from the Armed Forces, explaining my rejection of the military syndrome of negativity, and the resultant affirmation of life which should be sacred and significant.

Sanctuary is certainly not a virgin concept; it was well used with good grace in Medieval Europe. But we all thought it had since lost its validity. The military officials and the FBI, however, deemed its restoration necessary in view of public opinion and sympathy by respecting the Meeting House property and not showing their faces to arrest anyone. This policy made evident, we three were joined in public witness by another Marine deserter, Dane Hermansky, and an induction refuser, Walt Skinner.

The manifestation of peace and brotherhood at Orange Grove flourished for months responding to calls for help from numerous other AWOLs. The vibrations from the heaviness of pure spiritual union, change, and love reverberated through the little meeting house seemingly without bounds. A Quaker-Resistance community was nursed, healthy and energetic, demonstrating a cure for the disease and indulging in a new "Peace House" Resistance commune to pursue the nonviolent channels of revolution.

Now, 3½ months later, I sit retired and well nourished from sanctuary, still unhampered by the chains of American "freedom", and wondering why such an enlightening analysis, so easily induced at Orange Grove, cannot be a common occurence. My brothers, Neil, Tim, Walt, and Dane have all been busted after leaving the sanctuary in some capacity. The three hardened military "criminals" sit in their prison cells teaching the way of love, learning, and pondering the beauty of their experience. Walt, out of jail on O.R., awaits his trial this month with confidence and inner peace. They are men who have found themselves, self-realization through service to their brothers, through liberated recognition of their own consciousness.

Although I have left the sanctuary with no binding plans for the future, allowing situations to develop of themselves, I am also at peace and know well the road that must be traveled, loving, feeling, and growing. We have explored one answer to the questions of a dying society. We perhaps have journeyed a bit closer to the light of Truth. I would like to see more people getting into this trip. There are endless brothers in need whose songs must be sung if the chimes of freedom will ever be heard. Support your local Sanctuary!

Steve Davis

DON'T LET YOURSELF BE DROPPED

Our mailing list now contains almost 3,000 names. We have no contact with many of these people, and don't know if they are still interested in what we are doing. Our tenuous financial condition doesn't allow us to send out a regular newsletter on this scale. Therefore, we are asking everyone interested in receiving further issues of the newsletter to contact us by May 1. Please let us know you dig hearing from us.

WAR AND PEACE CLASS- UCLA

Last quarter at UCLA Resistance held a series of demonstrations protesting the existence of ROTC for credit on campus. The action ranged from a cookies and punch encounter with ROTC rifles to a solemn silent vigil protesting the harsh sentencings of the Presidio 27. Although many channels of communication were opened between ROTC and Resistance members, the prospect of removing credit for ROTC seems remote. In order to counteract the presence of ROTC on campus as well as offer an alternative to the present system of education, Resistance is planning a class tentatively entitled "War and Peace" which will begin this fall. It will be a student-planned, student-operated class worth 4 units of credit. There will be no planned lectures or reading list, rather the student will determine what he does in the class, whether it be a research paper, film, poetry, a collage, or direct action, and will grade himself according to what he thinks he deserves. Everyone is excited about the prospects of the class and the support we're receiving from faculty and administration members is quite encouraging.

Pat Anderson

NATIONAL RESISTANCE CONFERENCE

Liner Notes for an Album of 192 Hours and 4000 Miles of Inner Space

Out of the soul of a dying city
five freaks and fond floppy friend
flee
fumbling phrenetically for direction
that comes only from stillness anyway.
(How could we have been so blind
to have hoped to find our answers
in Chicago, when all the while
they lay in the mountain snows,
in the endless grasslands,
in the tutti-frutti sunrise,
in all the desperate little people
so sorely in need of friends ---
that we passed on the way.)

I. Omega-End

Freaks and friend arrive at
death camp
shrouded in silence and cold.
"This no place for reporters;
tell them to fuck off!"
How to bring life and warmth to
ensnarled disputes over "organizing"
and cerebral analyses of
"imperialism"?
Will the revolution happen at
precisely 2:45 PM
tomorrow (always tomorrow), August 29,
nineteen 'leventy-twelve, to be ushered in by the heroic struggles of
the ninth and tenth grade classes?

Anarcho-synda what??
Where's everybody else's magic?
Flush it down the toilet, man,
director is deputy sherriff.
"You've got 60 minutes to get
fond friend off the grounds; you
could put him in a Kennel....

In walks Bob and suddenly I'm feeling
lots better cause I recognize a
brother who's just recognized
a brother last weekend.

II. Alpha-Beginning

The crust is cracking, sky's
opening up.
Giant tongue of a shetland pony
wraps itself about my neck --- no,
it belongs to Bernie, the gargantuan
St. Bernard with gorgeous
great blue eyes.

Smiles now, all around ---
and the laughter is from the stomach,
no more nervous titters or chuckles.

Malcolm is here,
the freest of the free,
and in his voice the Revolution
explodes in acheing gutteral beauty.
It is Love.

"When we can fuck in the streets,
man, you'll know it."
Why wait?
The old/new world ends/begins
at lunch time, and lunch time
is every second of every day....

--- Zebulon.

OUR BROTHERS IN PRISON:

Paul Barnes
Federal Prison Camp
P.O. Box H, 4415-SA
Safford, Ariz. 85546

Greg Nelson
Federal Prison Camp
P.O. Box H, 4129-SA
Safford, Ariz. 85546

Neil Blanton
Box 37, Bldg. #58 (Brig)
Naval Station
San Diego, Cal. 92136

Austin Craig Murphy
Base Brig, Area #14
Camp Pendleton, Calif.

Tim Springer
RA 18868336, Bldg. 4359 (Stockade)
Fort Ord, Cal. 93941

Sali McAllister and Charlene Pope
Post Office Box 7
Terminal Island, Calif.

Marty Harris
Old County Jail
Los Angeles, Calif.

Joe Maizlish
Terminal Island Federal Prison
Terminal Island, Calif.

DEAREST FRIENDS,

I GOING TO OMIT THE FIRST SENTENCE IN THIS LETTER, MERLY BECAUSE I CAN'T THINK OF AN APPROIATE WAY TO START IT, EXCEPT WITH A HUG & KISS.

I LOVE TO GET NEWS ABOUT YOU & ABOUT WHAT YOUR DOING & ABOUT THE SANCTUARY, THE MORE I HEAR THE MORE I THINK & THE MORE I THINK THE MORE I EQUALITATE THE SANCTUARY WITH SOMETHING TRUELY SACRED. I'VE READ THE NEW TESTAMENT & PSALMS & PROVERBS & AM NOW DEEPLY INTO THE OLD TESTAMENT & THE MOST PROFOUND & IMPORTANT WORD WHICH I PRECIEVE IS LOVE, "THIS IS THE WHOL LAW; THE REST IS MERE COMMENTARY". IT IS THE GREATEST LESSON WHICH CAN BE TAUGHT ON THE PATH TO PEACE, KEEP THE FIRE BURNING.

I HAD BEEN ON REDUCED RATIONS FOR A LONG WHILE BUT NOW THEY'R GIVING ME REGULAR FOOD, LOTS OF STARCHES & FATTENING FOODS TO KEEP FROM GAINING ANY EXCESSIVE

WEIGHT (FOR I AM NOT VERY ACTIVE - HERE) I'VE BEGUN TO RUN SEVERAL MILES A DAY (I REALLY GET DIZZY).

I'M STILL IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT (33RD DAY) BUT AM JUST BEGINNING TO REALLY APPRECIATE IT. MY METATIONS & THOUGHTS ARE REALLY BEGINNING TO BEAR FRUIT, STILL VERY VERY GREEN BUT BEGINNING TO RIPEN. AS RESULTS I FIND MYSELF SMILLING & LAUGHING, EITHER MY FOUR WALLS ARE BEGINNING TO MAKE FUNNY FACES AT ME OR ~~I AM~~ MY APPRECIATION & CONCEPTION OF THE BEAUTY OF LIFE & LOVE (& ITS POWER) IS JERKING ON THE UMBILICAL CORD. -

I'M RECIEVING YOUR LETTERS, & CONSUMMING THEM LETTER BY WORD BY PERIOD RIGHT DOWN TO THE LAST "LOVE" & PRAY THAT MY LETTERS ARE EQUALLY CONSUMMED BY YOU ALL.

FEEL MY WARMTH WITH THE SUNS MORNING RAYS REFRACTING THROUGH A DROP OF DEW CLINGING TO A LIMB OF YOU, YOU'VE SET MY SPIRIT FREE.

PEACE & LOVE Neil "HIGH NOON"

REFLECTIONS ON ALTER[illegible]IVE COMMUNITY

> The ultimate question the man of responsibility asks is not, How can I extricate myself heroically from the affair? but, How is the coming generation to live? It is only in this way that fruitful solutions can arise, even if for the time being they are humiliating. In short, it is easier by far to act on abstract principle than from concrete responsibility.
>
> Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Letters and Papers from Prison

As I see it, the above quote bears relevance to what I see happening with some people in what may broadly be termed the Resistance Movement: a desire to build new communities which embody a freer and more humane life-style through virtual separation from our technological, highly industrialized society and its attendant social ills. To what end? Commonly towards the realization of the society "in which it is easier for men to be good": where men are brought into closer communion both with the fruits of their labor and with their natural surroundings; where their community is removed from the brunt of the coercive and oppressive nature of the modern state; where it is easier for children to grow in love, not fear, and to develop to their fullest capacities; where major decisions affecting the community are made by consensus.

An attractive proposition? In some respects, yes. To the point of existance? I don't think so. What I find difficult to accept is not the notion of the alternative (intentional) community— I'm living in a developing one now— but rather the context in which some are built and envisioned: the situation of isolation from the affairs of men outside the smaller community, where constituent members have little or no interaction with men who either disagree with their ideal of community (or who couldn't be less interested), or who have serious concerns of their own (who doesn't?) which community members have little inclination to become involved with.

Together, if we are to agree that the prime objective before us is the acheivement of a just society, or the brotherhood of man, our task, it seems, may be defined mainly as one of identification with the poor and suffering, with the casualties of an impersonal society. Identification. How? Through "bold action" and personal responsibility. Through service and voluntary poverty.

Conditions in the world confront us with cold objectivity: a burgeoning world population with an already acute shortage of food; an inequitable distribution of wealth; the evils of war and militarism; the deteriorative nature of punishment; mass unemployment... all bad because their effect is ultimately measured in individual lives lost, crippled, or damaged beyond repair.

So it is that I question not the concern or the sincerity of those who desire to build the isolated alternative community; I question only the expression of that concern because I doubt its effectiveness as an agent of basic social change. What we've got to try and do is walk not in a community of saints, but of men, where we live completely in the world, embracing life with its duties, responsibilites, sucesses, and failures, its joys and disappointments.

Walt Skinner

WHITTIER SANCTURIES

On Wednesday, March 12, the Unitarian Society of Whittier opened its doors to Craig Murphy, a Marine Corps deserter, and the heaviness of sanctuary. Craig, who had already publicly resigned at the Sylmar Friends Meeting in the San Fernando Valley, decided to continue the efforts of spreading a valuable message in another place. His head was filled with the evils of the military, so obvious at Camp Pendleton; "I don't think they have the right to do this to any human being," he said. The Unitarians responded lovingly and effectively, centering activities around Craig and the statement the draft and militarism. The understanding and the community grew until 2 AM, March 20, when the Marine Corps honor, courage, and tradition came through true to itself. Two of Craig's company buddies at Pendleton visited the church that night without legal authorization, posing as AWOLs in need of help. A typical Marine Corps brute, Sgt. Minton, upon waking up Craig and the small support community, asked to speak to Craig alone. Following Craig's consent, they left the room. Craig was then knocked unconscious by a foot or two in the face and carried to a car outside. Minton then honked his horn for his accomplice, Cpl. Rawls. Everybody responded and after a short hassle in the street, the local Whittier police miraculously showed up in force, busted Craig, and sent the two Commandos scampering home untouched.

Following this incident, legal hassles, including assault and trespassing charges, are bobbling between the adrenalized Unitarians and a stout, yet much embarassed, Marine Corps. Craig, sustaining minor injuries, so say military medical advisors, sits in the brig a little befuddled, but steadfast, nevertheless, to the ideals of love and brotherhood.

The Unitarians, not so easily discouraged or beaten, immediately opened up again on March 26, receiving Jack Lunsford, another Marine Corps deserter, and, ironically, Bob Hamburger, the Navy medic who treated Craig for the injuries received in the rip off. It didn't take much for Bob to decide he'd like to replace Craig in Whittier, and the Unitarians were digging it. Jack came down from his hideaway in Vancouver, Canada, upon reading of Craig's brutalized commitment. The two have done much in extending the introductory work of Craig. Their heavy press relations and their feverish Resistance activities have kept their days lively.

Dave Jones, a Marine busted at the Sylmar sanctuary, received a three month sentence at his court martial. Prefering sanctuary to the brig, he persuaded his guard to split with him, and they left the base together. He was welcomed into the Whittier sanctuary by Bob, Jack, and the Unitarians.

The Unitarians are growing fast with experience and the love that comes from standing together beneath the "club". The idea of sanctuary is a challenge and they have more than accepted it. So the stone continues to roll, the moss is gathering, the resignations are making sense.

Steve Davis

724 North Marengo Avenue
Pasadena, California 91103
April 7, 1969

Dear Friends,

Peace House is alive and our message is being spread throughout southern California. If you don't know our story...

Peace House grew out of the symbolic sanctuary granted by Orange Grove Friends Meeting last December to three men who resigned from military service. When authorities refused to enter the meeting house to arrest the men, a live-in situation developed which continued for over three months. During this time, aided by the catalyst of common concern and common searching, we became a community in the most meaningful sense of that word; living and working together toward a common goal. We came to see that to continue to do so was both necessary and desireable ... and would continue to be productive.

For most of us it was a first encounter with faith in action -- embodied in Quakerism. We learned why Friends have been able to exert a positive influence on society, greater than their numbers warrant. And we discovered that we too were asking many of the same questions of society as were Quakers: Why must men be drafted into armies against their will? Why do our countries leaders claim peaceful intentions, all the while waging war? Why must an arms race be maintained in order to keep "peace"? What can be done toward the goal of real peace by concerned individuals?

Through collective effort with our friends at Orange Grove, we found a large old house close to their meeting house. Fifteen of us moved in as a family and began a renovation and rejuvenation; preparing a home for ourselves and for an ongoing guest population of five to ten others. Two months ago, Peace House was a dream. Today it is a reality.

We are doing a variety of things that need to be done in today's America. Actions worthy of your support are: Feeding and sheltering AWOL servicemen; Providing draft and military counseling services; Giving peace education lectures and involving ourselves in discussion sessions and classes throughout southern California; Supporting symbolic sancturies (witnesses against conscription and military servitude); Leafletting at the Los Angeles induction center and recruiting offices and at local schools and universities; Petitioning on anti-war matters and attending court trials of induction refusers; Beginning, too, a friendly dialogue within the black community in which we live.

Each day the list of things we can accomplish grows. If you believe as we do in the future of mankind as a brotherhood -- that war is a tragedy -- and that racism is an injustice -- then please give us your support. Our outreach is essential and worthwhile in putting ideas into action and is dependent upon your contribution. We need any aid you can offer.

The Family

Brothers
Peace in one's own heart is a
necessity---
For to spread words of love and
peace---
Love in one's soul is a necessity---
To spread ideals of world serenity---
Thoughts of compassion and
understanding are most
important to all acts of peace and
love

Jack Lunsford

SALI AND CHARLENE

Sali McAllister and Charlene Pope are beautiful people we at Orange Grove came to love during their use of the sanctuary. Not accepted by the meeting for the distinction of "symbolic sanctuary", these two women were embraced within the real sanctuary of the meeting house and the support community. They came to us rather than reporting for their sentencing in San Francisco on charges stemming from civil disobedience during the Nine for Peace court martials. They notified the secretary of the army that they wouldn't appear in court until he investigated the mutiny charges against the Presidio 27.

During the weeks Charlene and Sali stayed at the sanctuary they became indispensable to us. Then one day they suddenly left. We went to the federal building and found them there, confronting the authorities as their last free act. We slept there on the heating grate, and woke up with light rain falling on us through the orange blossoms. Hours later, while still collecting signatures on petitions for the Presidio 27, two federal marshals came and took Sali and Charlene.

In San Francisco, they faced a total of forty years on three indictments. The judge sentenced them to six months on one indictment and recommended that the others be dropped.

We miss them.

Bob Siegel

MEXICAN PRISONERS- AN APPEAL FOR AID

On our trip to Safford we learned that the draft prisoners are getting along particularly well. People care about Greg, Paul, etc., and they are in excellent shape both mentally and physically. However, the lot of the 150 or so alien prisoners is much different. Most are in jail for illegal entry and will be shipped back to Mexico as soon as they finish their sentence. (According to Paul, a new law will make the sentence 3-5 years for first offense, after which the offenders will be jailed on return to Mexico.) Since they are "foreigners" they have no visitors and no one to send them money. Since only prisoners with visitors get Cokes, they can never have one. There are few books in the library in Spanish. This makes them feel unwanted.

We would like to make an appeal for letters, visitors, books, and money for these men. Distribution of any money we receive will be arranged by Paul and Greg. Send books to the Resistance. Send money to Prisoners Fund, c/o The Resistance.

Bob Zaugh

THE MEDICINE SHOW

A group of Resistance people from L.A., Palo Alto, and San Francisco decided to get together and spread Resistance to virgin areas in our society. The first liberation trip place Easter weekend when 80 people caravaned to Safford, Ariz.; stopping at small towns on the way, and providing music, love, and Resistance raps to the people we encountered. The medicine show travels with a school bus which the Harbinger Commune up North gave us, Bill Geraway's van, and other similar vehicles. We installed a kitchen in the bus, so we could cook and make our own food. We are all vegetarians so this makes it easier to keep to our diet.

The medicine show will be leaving for up North in the next couple of weeks, and go through California, Oregon, and maybe Washington. Love, love, love is on the way.

Bill Spire

Easter Sunday

I'm chained to this book. How can I disregard the events of the past few days in these writings? Some mention is to be made.

Safford Federal Prison Easter Sunday morning-
they/I awoke and looked across the 3 foot wall. They/I/we had never seen a prison. Across. Across.

Yellow ochre clay covering the desert- sparkled and spaced- all the dirt and the dirt green dirt bushes/ and the sun rising confidently the land knowing/wave hello.

11,000 feet and snow blocking the way to the lake and the summer houses of the rich people.

I love you all.
Easter Sunday morning and all the tears fell and covered all, all into the land/cosmos.

A balloon was picked up as it blew across the wall and Elisha danced all night long on old damp steel army cots.

Howard Ingher
and/on the Medicine Show

2819 W. Francis Ave.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90005

DATED MATERIAL
ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

726
B

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Los Angeles, Calif.
Permit No. 27520

Austin Craig Murphy
Base Brig
Area 94
Camp Pendleton, Calif
92055

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared
5/12/69

Date received 5/8/69	Received from (name or symbol number) Sit-In at the UCLA Campus offices of the Air Force ROTC, 5/8/69	Received by Gilbert G. Benjamin

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated ____________ to ____________
Transcribed ____________
Authenticated by Informant ____________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity
5/8/69

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet issued by the Resistance, and distributed to persons attending or in the vicinity of the Sit-In held outside the Air Force ROTC Offices, 3rd Floor, Social Welfare Building, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), during afternoon of May 8, 1969.

File where original is located if not attached
Gilbert G. Benjamin

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

THE RESISTANCE
IS - C
LA file 100 - 70116

Block Stamp

100-70116-577
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 13 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

COLONEL CHANGES MIND

Penalty for Battle Casualties Dropped

DAU TIENG, Vietnam (AP)—A portion of a competitive program involving the deduction of "points" from units losing men in combat has been dropped by the U.S. battalion commander who originated it, the officer said Sunday.

But Lt. Col. James T. Bradley strongly defended his project and said he had started the program to prevent needless casualties among his men, some of whom "just weren't being alert."

Men in Opposition

The 40-year-old Korean War veteran said he dropped the point deduction aspect of his program after learning his men were opposed to it.

Three weeks ago, Bradley started a competition in which the winning rifle platoon would get three duty-free days in a rest center and the winning weapons platoon two days.

Under the program, points were awarded to platoons for enemy troops killed, weapons captured and rice caches discovered. Points were deducted from platoons suffering battle casualties.

The last part of the program touched off an angry letter from one of Bradley's infantrymen.

"The morale is low enough without a stupid contest that only shows us what little is thought of what we're already doing . . ." he wrote home. "We don't need to be playing games in a combat zone . . . This contest has shown us what pawns we are.

Loss of Points

"I wouldn't like to think that because one of my buddies gets killed it only means we lose points."

Bradley, who for three months has commanded the 25th Infantry Divisions 1st Battalion, 27th Infantry, said those who felt that way missed what he wanted to emphasize—stay alert and live.

His battalion operates—mainly in platoon-size actions around the enemy-infested Bo Loi Woods and the Michelin rubber plantation northwest of Saigon.

His operations officer, Maj. Jerry Holliday, Memphis, Tenn., said one company's mishaps with enemy booby traps was the sole reason a decision was made to deduct points for U.S. casualties in the platoon competition program.

This company, he said, "was stumbling over booby traps on a daily basis. They suffered something like nine casualties in two or three days. It was pure carelessness.

Needless Mistakes

"The program was almost specifically designed to prevent that, to make the platoon leader, the platoon sergeant, the squad leader make their men be more careful," Holliday said. "The whole name of the game was to keep the men from making needless mistakes."

Bradley, known to his men as "bushmaster" because of his expertise in setting ambushes for enemy troops, was asked if he felt combat troops get careless, despite constant danger.

"Yes, I think so," he replied. "They become somewhat complacent after being in Vietnam for a while. They get exposed to combat, survive without injury and become a little bit more careless."

Another constant problem, said Bradley, who is from Arlington, Va., is getting soldiers to seek "proper shelter" when in a fight or when one is brewing.

At night, one of the biggest problems at the fire support base he commands is a strange one. The men don't like to sleep in their sandbagged bunkers because of the heat and mosquitoes there, he said.

"We're subjected to indirect fire (rocket and mortar) attacks all the time," and yet, he added, some of his soldiers try to sleep atop the bunkers in the open and have to be ordered down.

Los Angeles Times
A Division of Times Mirror
TIMES MIRROR SQUARE
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90053
Orange County Edition Offices
1375 Sunflower Avenue
Costa Mesa, California

Vol. LXXXVIII, Mon., May 5, 1969 No. 153

Published daily. Second class postage is paid at Los Angeles, California.
By Carrier: Daily and Sunday $3.[illegible]0 per month; daily only $2.50 per month; Sunday only $1.50 per month.
By Mail in U.S. and possessions: Daily and Sunday $5.25 per month; daily only $4.25 per month; Sunday only $2.[illegible] per month.
By Mail in foreign countries: Daily and Sunday $8.50 per month; daily only $6.50 per month; Sunday only $4.0 per month

This is a good example of "humane" and well rounded U.S. army officers leading our boys in combat. Our campus is presently training men to be as equally qualified as these officers, to be used wherever the "commies" might be(Southeast Asia, Latin America, or North America). Is this University going to continue in allowing training and recruitmentffor the army? We students have the power to say no and must do so. We can't compromise with such a brutal institution as the American military. Join in the struggle-attend the rallies and use your life as a tool for something constructive. "To conclude:all I ask is that, in the midst of a murderous world, we agree to reflect on murder and to make a choice. After that, we can distinguish those who accept the consequences of being murders themselves or the accomplices of murderers, and those who refuse to do so with all their force and being." -Albert Camus

RESISTANCE

12

Ω

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-66519)

DATE: 5/14/69

FROM : SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS

SUBJECT: STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC
SOCIETY (SDS)
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Meeting to answer demands by SDS and Resistance 4/16/69	4/24/69	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: CHARLES E. YOUNG

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-72000	(MICHAEL BALTER) (SI)
100-64359	(DONALD KALISH) (SI)
100-71083	(JERRY GORDON)
157-3829	(GORDON ALEXANDER)
100-68395	(STEVE LIPPMAN) (SI)
100-70116	(THE RESISTANCE)

RHC/dld
(8) dld Read by RHC

100-70116-578

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
MAY 14 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

UCLA - SDS 4-16-69

Chancellor Charles E. Young called for a public meeting at Royce Hall to answer the demands of SDS. SDS rallys and march on administration buidling.

On 4-16-69 at 1000 hours, Chancellor Charles E. Young called for a public meeting at Royce Hall to answer the demands of a dissident coalition which include SDS, RESISTANCE, CASE (Dommittee for Awareness & Social Education) and CNU (Committee for a New University). The demands are:

1. That the administration guarantee that no disciplinary action be taken against Michael BALTER (IDF), a member of the SDS who allegedly violated campus regulations by using sound equipment at an SDS rally last quarter.
2. That the Chancellor publicly state that the LAPD is not welcome on campus.
3. That the University halt its racist activities (citing the Compton project and allocation of space in Campbell Hall).
4. That the University end all war-related activities (citing Los Alamos and ROTC).

The meeting, moderated by Donald KALISH (IDF), was structured to enable Chancellor Young to explain the reasons for the meeting.

Following the Chancellors introduction, Jerry GORDON (IDF), chairman of the coalition, charged that Balter was singled out by the administration for discipline because of his political views. Chancellor Young answered that Balter's political convictions were unknown before the illegal rally.

Gordon ALEXANDER (IDF), SDS member, criticized plainclothes LAPD Officers on campus and called for disarmament of University police. Chancellor Young replied that outside law enforcement officers were not wanted on campus. But he said that until society moves to disarm its police, University police will keep its guns. Approximately 1500 students and outsiders attended the meeting.

At 1200 hours the above coalition held an illegal rally on the front steps of Royce Hall where the speakers again made the above demands. Counter-protestors attempted to shout down the speakers.

At 1245 hours the coalition leaders, Gorder Alexander (IDF), Gerry Gordon (IDF) Steve Lippman (IDF), led a march of 200 students to Meyerhoff Park where Gerry Gordon urged the students to march on the Administration Building.

At 1300 hours the coalition leaders led a march of approximately 250 students to the north entrance of the Administration Building where they were met by approximately 50 anti-protestors.

Gerry Gordon urged students to lock arms and walk through the administration building in a peaceful protest. Approximately 200 students walked through the adminstration building in a peaceful manner.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1952 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (25-80048)

DATE: 5/12/69

FROM : SA WILLIAM OTTO HEATON

SUBJECT: RICHARD JOSEPH PROFUMO
SSA
OO: Los Angeles

On 5/7/69, SA WILLIAM OTTO HEATON was present in the hallway of the Downey Municipal Court to assist in the arrest of RICHARD JOSEPH PROFUMO. While in the hallway, Agent HEATON overheard the following conversation:

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] furnished his telephone number, 927-9559, to one (FNU) HOWARD. [redacted] identified himself to HOWARD as a Downey High School Senior, interested in the Resistance. [redacted] indicated he was very enthusiastic about organizing Downey High School for Resistance activities. He indicated he would attempt to rent a vacant store across the street from the high school for a Resistance branch office. (FNU) HOWARD passed a mimeographed sheet of paper to [redacted] with a map on it and stated that it showed areas and schools to be worked by the Resistance .

(FNU) HOWARD stated that he was a member of the Resistance at the Cerritos College and was organizing offices at local Los Angeles high schools in the Central Los Angeles area, including Downey. HOWARD stated that he was also going to seek an injunction against the Los Angeles Superintendent of Public Schools to embarrass and harass the Administration.

[redacted] is described as:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Height	5' 4"
Weight	110 pounds

CCO: description P 1&2

1 - 100-70116 (Resistance)
1 - 100-71202 (SDS High Schools)
1 - 100-66519 (SDS)
1 - 157-1707 (BSU)
1 - 100-73620 (BSU - Cerritos)
1 - 157-943 (PRVMUA)
1 - 25-80048

WOH/drb drb
(7)

SEARCHED Keenan
INDEXED
SERIALIZED ran who are they?
FILED

100-70116-579

Hair	Reddish brown
Eyes	Brown
Complexion	Freckled
Characteristics	Heavily grease-stained fingers.

(FNU) HOWARD is described as:

Race	Negro
Sex	Male
Height	6'
Weight	160 pounds
Hair	Short
Characteristics	Articulate

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN DIEGO

DATE: 5/15/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) (P)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION
OO: New York

Re San Diego letter to Seattle dated 5/6/69.

Enclosed for New York, office of origin on The Resistance, is one copy of referenced letter and FD-302 accompanying referenced letter.

San Diego should furnish information in referenced letter and FD-302 on MOWERS to U. S. Attorney, and should conduct further investigation regarding San Diego State College professors mentioned in FD-302.

2 - San Diego (RM)
2 - New York (Encl. 2) (RM)
1 - Seattle (Info) (RM)
1 - San Francisco (Info) (RM)
2 - Los Angeles

JMN/fsc
(8)

SEARCHED —
INDEXED ✓
SERIALIZED
FILED

OFFICE COPY

100-70116-580

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

P40

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965)

DATE: 5/20/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71424) (C)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION; DESERTER HARBORING
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS
OO: Los Angeles

Re report of SA JOHN M. NICKOLS at Los Angeles dated 3/19/69.

In absence of any requests for additional investigation, Los Angeles is placing this matter in closed status

It is requested that Los Angeles be advised of the Department's opinion in captioned matter.

3 - Bureau
(1 - 14-3037)
② - Los Angeles
(① - 100-70116)

JMN/fsc
(5)

Freeman
①

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

OFFICE COPY

100-70116-58

P40

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	5/19/69	2/14-5/19/69

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
THE RESISTANCE	HOWARD R. LINSCOTT	bg
	CHARACTER OF CASE SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT; SEDITION	

REFERENCE:

Report of SA HOWARD R. LINSCOTT, at NY, dated 2/13/69, and Bureau letter to Albany, 3/6/69.

-P*-

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Copies of this report are being furnished to local intelligence agencies for information purposes, and to the USA, SDNY.

It is noted that this report is concerned only with The Resistance, and Resist/Support In Action. These two organizations make up the Resistance Movement in the NYC area. No attempt was made to deal with pacifist organizations such as the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), the

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					☐ NONE	ACQUITTALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

10-Bureau (14-2965) (RM)
4-108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
1-Second OSI District, USAF, NYC (RM)
1-Naval Investigative Service Office, NYC (RM)
1-USA, SDNY (RM)
(COPIES CONTINUED)

100-70116-582

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 23 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

COVER PAGE

GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

COPIES CONTINUED:

1-Boston (14-133) (INFO) (RM)
1-Chicago (14-191) (INFO) (RM)
1-Los Angeles (100-701166) (INFO) (RM)
1-Philadelphia (INFO) (RM)
1-San Francisco (14-214) (INFO) (RM)
1-Washington Field (14-222) (INFO) (RM)
4-New York
  (1-25-110164)
  (1-100-160490)

ADMINISTRATIVE: (cont'd)

War Resisters League (WRL), the Catholic Peace Fellowship, the Episcopal Peace Fellowship, the Jewish Peace Fellowship, and the Greenwich Village Peace Center.

New Left groups such as Students for A Democratic Society (SDS), and the Student Mobilization Committee (SMC), are against the Vietnam war and the draft. It is one of their objectives to disrupt the draft in any way they can. Therefore, their activity is not included in this report.

It is also noted that the NYO has pending investigations concerning two other sedition and harboring matters: "KARL BISSENGER, etal, SEDITION," Bufile 14-3007, and NYfile 14-394; and "The Bond, the Servicemen's Newspaper (TB), SEDITION," Bufile 14-2966, and NYfile 100-161165.

The NYO has placed EDWARD FIELDS of The Resistance on the SI in category three. The NYO currently has cases opened on the leaders of The Resistance and Resist/Support In Action.

Selective Service cases have been opened by the NYO on individuals mentioned herewith, where applicable.

Suitable characterizations of individuals and organizations were used in this report where available.

For the information of the Bureau, there are numerous and varied types of individuals and organizations in the NYC area, that are outspoken opportunists of anything connected with the US involvement in Vietnam. These individuals participate in demonstrations against the Vietnam war, the Selective Service System, and "the establishment." However, there is no specific membership as such; it is impossible to in any way accurately estimate the membership or supporters of The Resistance movement who are pacifists, New Left members, dissident students, and the "hippie" type individuals.

The activity of the Resistance Movement in the NYC area has diminished in the last six months.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

The NYO receives information from sources on a current basis, regarding the Resistance Movement, and is in the process of placing [redacted] in a leadership position of The Resistance.

Special Agents WILLIAM H. BATTS, and HOWARD R. LINSCOTT observed a demonstration on April 4, 1969. Special Agent LINSCOTT observed a demonstration on April 28, 1969.

The pretext of 1/20/69, was a telephone call made by Special Agent JOHN J. DUNLEAVY, in the guise of a reporter, desiring information concerning Resist/Support In Action.

INFORMANTS:

Informant	File Number Where Located
NY T-1 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Instant Report, Pages 2,3, 8, and 10
NY T-2 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Used to characterize EDWARD FIELDS
NY T-3 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Used to characterize STEPHEN SUFFET
NY T-4 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
NY T-5 [redacted]	14-382-1829

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

NY 14-382

INFORMANTS: (cont'd)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

NY T-6 [redacted] 100-1604-90-1A14

NY T-7 [redacted] 100-160-490-109

NY T-8 FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 14-382-1775

NY T-9 FOIA(b)(7) - (D) FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

NY T-10 [redacted] 14-382-1837

NY T-11 [redacted] 100-155768-276

This report is being classified "Confidential" in view of information received from NY T-1 through NY T-6, NY T-8, and NY T-10, which information if disclosed, could reasonably result in the identification of these sources of continuing value, and thereby impair their future effectiveness, and such an impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of this country.

-D-
(COVER PAGE)

Ten copies of this report are being submitted to the Burea/in accordance with Bureau instructions.

LEADS:

BOSTON, CHICAGE, LOS ANGELES, PHILADELPHIA, SAN FRANCISCO, AND WASHINGTON FIELD (INFORMATION)

An information copy of this report is being furnished to Philadelphia, since information included herewith, reflects the Central Committee of CO's is located at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Other information copies are being furnished to Boston, Chicago, Los Angeles, San Francisco, and Washington Field, since letterhead stationery utilized by The Resistance, lists the regional offices of this organization as being located in the field divisions covered by these offices.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK Will follow and report any pertinent information received concerning the activities of anti-draft organizations. Next report will be submitted in September, 1969.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:
4-108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
1-Second OSI District, USAF, NYC (RM)
1-Naval Investigative Service Office, NYC (RM)
1-USA, SDNY (RM)

Report of: HOWARD R. LINSCOTT
Office: New York, New York
Date: 5/19/69

Field Office File #: 14-382
Bureau File #: 14-2965

Title: THE RESISTANCE

Character: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT; SEDITION

Synopsis: Information set forth concerning orgainzations within the NYC area involved in anti-draft activities. Background information set forth. Current activities minimal. Financial data set forth. No evidence of foreign influence.

-P*-

DETAILS:

~~GROUP I~~
~~Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

I. ORGANIZATIONS

A. The Resistance

1. Background and Aims

A pamphlet captioned "The Resistance" and issued by this organization in April, 1969, states in part as follows:

"The Resistance is a national movement which aims at understanding the Selective Service System by taking the position of complete and open noncooperation with the draft. It stands in the tradition of conscientious noncooperation, but as a movement, it aims at political effectiveness and it is based upon a radical critique of American society and foreign policy. Its origins can be attributed to the highly publicized draft card burnings at the April 15, 1967 Mobilization in New York, and to the determination of a number of students on the West Coast to channel individual acts of noncooperation into a politically effective movement against the war and draft. The Resistance carried out its first nationwide action on October 16, 1967, when approximately 1400 young men in nearly thirty cities across the United States and in several European cities returned their draft cards to federal officials and announced publicly that they would no longer cooperate in any way with the Selective Service. Since that date there have been three more nationwide days of noncooperation--December 4, 1967, and April 3, 1968, and November 14, 1968. There are now more than 3500 young men who have publicly severed their ties with the Selective Service System."

NY T-1
May 1, 1969

2. Location

The New York office of The Resistance is currently in Room 1025, 5 Beekman Street, New York City, New York; however, it will be moved to 339 Lafayette Street, New York City, New York, before June 1, 1969.

NY T-1
May 1, 1969

3. Leadership

The following individuals form the leadership of the New York office of The Resistance:

LEONARD BRODY
EDWARD FIELDS
STEPHEN SUFFET

NY T-1
May 1, 1969

LEONARD BRODY

On December 17, 1968, in the United States District Court (USDC), Eastern District of New York (EDNY), Brooklyn, New York, a Federal Grand Jury returned a true bill indictment charging BRODY with failure to submit for Selective Service Induction, a violation of Title 50, Appendix, United States Code, Section 462.

EDWARD FIELDS

EDWARD FIELDS was a member of Students For A Democratic Society (SDS) at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, during the school year 1966-1967.

NY T-2
June, 1967

A characterization of SDS is contained in the appendix of this report.

STEPHEN SUFFET

STEPHEN SUFFET's name and address appeared on a list of registered convention delegates and others in attendance at an SDS Convention and National Council Meeting, June 25-30, 1967, at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

NY T-3
June, 1967

4. Current Activity

Individuals associated with The Resistance participated in an anti-Vietnam war demonstration on April 4, 1969, in front of Selective Service headquarters, Federal Plaza, New York City, New York. At the demonstration, a peace vigil was held, and names of soldiers from New York who were killed in Vietnam were read. Resist/Support In Action, and The Resistance were co-sponsors of this demonstration.

Special Agents of the
Federal Bureau of Investigation
April 4, 1969

Twelve individuals associated with The Resistance participated in the anti-Vietnam parade and rally, held in New York City on April 5, 1969, co-sponsored by the 5th Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee (FAVPPC), and the Student Mobilization Committee to end the war in Vietnam (SMC).

NY T-4
April 9, 1969

The Resistance, along with the War Resisters League (WRL), sponsored a demonstration in support of PETER KIGER, at the United States Courthouse, Foley Square, New York City, New York, on April 28, 1969. KIGER was given a sentence that day for three months, for a violation of the Selective Service Act. During the demonstration, eight unidentified girls burned what appeared to be Selective Service cards.

Special Agent of the
Federal Bureau of Investigation
April 28, 1969

PETER KIGER

A Federal Grand Jury in the Southern District of New York, on May 25, 1966, indicted PETER KIGER, for a violation of Title 50, Appendix, Section 462 (D), United States Code, in that he wilfully destroyed his Selective Service Card on March 24, 1966.

5. Resistance Commune

Individuals associated with The Resistance have rented a house at 416 State Street, Brooklyn, New York, and have set up a form of commune.

NY T-5
January 20, 1969

B. Resist/Support In Action

1. Background and Aims

A leaflet of Resist/Support In Action, 133 West 4th Street, New York City, states in part as follows:

"...We who work for an end to war have not allowed you young men to assume all the risks of prison and fines. When one hundred and seventy-five young men burned their draft cards last April 15, Support-in-Action was created by people ineligible for the draft, to share the risks of the young men...

"Support takes many forms. Many of the young men preparing to refuse induction or awaiting trial can't fine work because of the reluctance of employers to hire men classified 1A. (Another example of channeling.) One of our services is to find jobs for them. Some of the resisters need medical attention; we have found doctors and dentists to treat them. For the homeless--estranged from their parents because of their political course--we find homes. (The Washington Square Methodist Church which houses us, also houses resisters.) We raise bail, find lawyers, attend trials. We turn out for early-morning induction refusals at Whitehall and other nearby induction centers. We also contribute a substantial monthly sum to the New York Resistance, to help meet the many expenses of field work and running an office.

"In addition, we have established a draft counselling service at our office on Tuesday evenings from 7-9 and Saturday afternoons after 2. With the Resistance, we are planning to bring draft counselling to the high schools some time this spring. Many students do not realize that they have any rights under the draft law."

NY T-6
February 3, 1969

2. Location

On January 20, 1969, it was determined that Support In Action (SIA) utilized space as headquarters in the basement of the Washington Square Methodist Church, 133 West 4th Street, New York, New York, along with the Greenwich Village Peace Center. It is active in New York City, and is not a part of a national organization.

Suitable pretext by a
Special Agent of the
Federal Bureau of Investigation
January 20, 1969

3. Leadership

The following individuals are the officers of Resist/ Support In Action:

MITCHELL GOODMAN-Chairman and President;
KARL BISSENGER-Secretary;
GRACE PALEY-Treasurer

NY T-7
April 17, 1969

MITCHELL GOODMAN

On June 14, 1968, in USDC, Boston, Massachusetts, a jury returned a verdict of guilty in a draft conspiracy case against WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN, Jr., MICHAEL KELVIN FERBER, MITCHELL IRA GOODMAN, and Dr. BENJAMIN MC LAINE SPOCK.

KARL BISSINGER

"War Resisters League News," January-February, 1969 edition, page 2, noted that KARL BISSINGER, a member of the War Resisters League (WRL) Executive Committee was on a month's visit to Cuba.

4. Current Activity

On January 20, 1969, it was determined that Support-in-Action, being opposed to United States involvement in the Vietnam war, aids and counsels draft resisters. No classes are held by the organization; however, private individual draft counselling is conducted on Tuesday and Thursday evenings in the basement of the Washington Square Methodist Church, New York City.

Suitable pretext by a
Special Agent of the
Federal Bureau of Investigation
January 20, 1969

5. Membership

Resist/Support In Action has no specific membership; individuals who aid the organization are all volunteer workers.

Suitable pretext by a
Special Agent of the
Federal Bureau of Investigation
January 20, 1969

II. COOPERATION BETWEEN RESISTANCE TYPE GROUPS

Resistance type groups in New York City aid other groups in supporting and participating in demonstrations of anti-war, and anti-draft nature. These groups also receive support in return for their efforts. Individuals that participate in these demonstrations are described as coming from the "hippie community."

NY T-1
May 1, 1969

For other instances of cooperation, see the section on Financial Data.

III. INCIDENTS OF SUCCESSFUL ASSISTANCE TO ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE SERVICEMEN, DESERTERS, OR EVADERS

A. WILLIAM STEVEN BRAKEFIELD

Literature issued by The Resistance, 5 Beekman Street, New York City, disclosed that members of City College of New York (CCNY), Students For A Democratic Society (SDS), The Resistance, the CCNY Commune and the National Students Association would sponsor a "sanctuary of life" to be held at the Finley Student Center, 133rd Street and Convent Avenue, New York City, starting at 12:00 noon on October 31, 1968, and ending on the evening of November 1, 1968. The leaflet also announced that Private WILLIAM BRAKEFIELD, Absent Without Official Leave (AWOL), from Fort Devens, Massachusetts, since October 4, 1968, was afforded sanctuary by the CCNY students.

NY T-8
October 31, 1968

A review of The Resistance bank account, located at the Amalgamated Bank of New York, 11-15 Union Square, New York City, New York, reflects that check number 419, dated October 17, 1968, in the amount of $300, was made payable to WILLIAM STEVEN BRAKEFIELD.

NY T-9
November 6, 1968

It is noted that NY T-9 no longer has custody of the basic document from which the above check information mentioned in this report was obtained. The information furnished by NY T-9 mentioned in this report is not to be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum, directed to Miss SARA T. MALLOY, Amalgamated Bank of New York, 11-15 Union Square, New York City, New York.

On November 7, 1968, WILLIAM STEVEN BRAKEFIELD was among 164 persons arrested at CCNY, stemming from a sanctuary. He was charged with resisting arrest and criminal trespassing, and was later turned over to the Armed Forces Police, New York City, on November 7, 1968, by the New York City Police Department.

NY T-10
November 7, 1968

IV. FINANCES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS

The Resistance obtains its funds and donations by anti-war sympathizers. Fund appeal letters are mailed almost every month to a mailing list which is shared by the WRL; both organizations are located in the same office space at 5 Beekman Street, New York, New York.

NY T-1
May 1, 1969

A review of The Resistance bank account, located at the Amalgamated Bank of New York, 11-15 Union Square, New York, New York, revealed a balance of $1,471.54, as of April 3, with no pertinent checks drawn.

NY T-9
April 3, 1969

A review of the bank account of Resist/Support In Action, located at the Chemical Bank, 204 West 4th Street, New York City, New York, revealed the following pertinent checks drawn:

Date	Payee	Amount
April 3, 1969	Toronto Anti-Draft Programme	$30.00
April 9, 1969	Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	$50.00

The balance of the account as of April 17, 1969, was $196.56.

NY T-7
April 17, 1969

It is noted that NY T-7 no longer has custody of the basic documents from which the above check information mentioned in this report was obtained. The information furnished by NY T-7 mentioned in this report is not to be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum, directed to Mr. THOMAS ROGERS, Manager, Chemical Bank, 204 West 4th Street, New York City, New York.

A review of the bank account of Dr. BENJAMIN SPOCK, located at the Chemical Bank, 126 East 86th Street, New York, New York, reflected the following pertinent checks issued:

Date	Payee	Amount
March 10, 1969	The Resistance	$100.00
April 4, 1969	Resist-Boston, Massachusetts	$50.00

NY T-11
April 15, 1969

It is noted that NY T-11 no longer has custody of the basic documents from which the above check information mentioned in this report was obtained. The information furnished by NY T-11 mentioned in this report is not to be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum, directed to Mr. CLIFFORD PHILLIPS, Assistant Vice-President, Chemical Bank, 126 East 86th Street, New York City, New York.

DOCTOR BENJAMIN SPOCK

On June 14, 1968, in United States District Court, Boston, Massachusetts, a jury returned a verdict of guilty, in a draft conspiracy case against WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN, Jr., MICHAEL KELVIN FERBER, MITCHELL IRA GOODMAN, and DOCTOR BENJAMIN SPOCK.

V. FOREIGN CONTACTS

A "Manual For Draft Age Immigrants to Canada," published by the Toronto Anti-Draft Programme, lists under a section the United States anti-draft groups state by state the following:

New York

New York Resistance, Support In Action, Stony Brook SDS, SMC, American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), and Selective Service Counselling Program, located at Columbia University, New York City.

The manual stated that it should be kept in mind that addresses listed were not "stable", and that most AFC and SDS groups could give out draft information.

The listing appears to be old, since SMC has not been located at the listed location since June, 1968.

No information has been received which would indicate that the SMC, Selective Service Counselling Program, at Columbia University, are currently conducting any draft resistance activities.

APPENDIX

1.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam, and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us". At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anticommunist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes", the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some Communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of July 24, 1968, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
May 19,1969

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title The Resistance

Character Selective Service Act; Sedition

Reference is made to the report of Special Agent Howard R. Linscott, dated and captioned as above at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

NY T-5, who with insufficient contact, has been made to determine his reliability.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

P+O
5/28

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

DATE: 5/21/69

FROM : SA J. CLARE WILLIAMS

SUBJECT: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Above sources contacted on 5/15/69, and furnished the following information:

ACTIVITIES AT EL CAMINO COLLEGE (SDS)

MITCH CARLISLE is still Chapter Chairman, VINCE ANNA LAWLOR is Education Chairman and Security Chief, and GREG PETERSEN and BEN JOCHIM are other chapter officers and the most active members.

The chapter will continue to be oriented toward the PLP line and there has been quite a bit of contact lately with the SDS chapter at UCLA which is completely PLP oriented. STEVE LIPPMAN, UCLA SDS-PLP activist has been in contact with VINCE ANNA LAWLOR and there are indications that LAWLOR may transfer to UCLA for the next fall quarter where she will become a rank and file PLP member.

The SDS chapter at El Camino, although quite small, has hard-core members, mentioned above. Although LAWLOR and CARLISLE are presently not enrolled at El Camino, they still remain in control of the chapter. SDS at El Camino is often

1 - FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
1 - 100-66519 (Main SDS)
1 - 100-71526 (SDS, El Camino)
1 - 100-73355 (PETERSEN)
1 - 100-72825 (JOCHIM)
1 - 100-68395 (LIPPMAN)
1 - 100-67852 (UCLA-SDS)
1 - 100-71001 (WOODWARD)
1 - 100-71526 (HEP)
1 - 100-70453 (JIM FITE)
1 - 100-71466 (SHERRY FITE)
1 - 100-71553 (NEWTON)
1 - 100-68980 (JOHNSON)
1 - 100-71930 (FORD)
1 - 100-70116 (Resistance)
1 - FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

JCW/dac
(16)

100-70116-583

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 27 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

quite isolated from SDS activities at other college chapters and the region because of their PLP support. Only UCLA and Cal State, Los Angeles have been maintaining touch with the El Camino chapter. The Los Angeles region does not like to "cut" El Camino in for this reason, however, some of the region leaders are friendly with above captioned sources in spite of their different SDS philosophies.

El Camino will follow the PLP (FRED GORDON) initiated line of having the members go out ~~and~~ to obtain jobs in industry (as reflected in the "Work-In Organizers Manual") during the upcoming months. This is the only project the El Camino chapter has planned between now and the end of school year in June. The reasons that El Camino chapter members want to obtain jobs is not to "sabotage industry" but merely to become "friendly" with the workers and to discuss PLP philosophy with them. PLP philosophy will not condone destructiveness as the sole reason for getting jobs.

Recently elections were held at El Camino with the conservative "USA" party sweeping all positions except that of finance chairman which was won by a "left-winger" JOHN TINGLE. As a result of the sweep by "USA", SDS realizes that their support among the students at the school is extremely weak.

BEN JOCHIM

JOCHIM was very upset over the elections outcome and authored a "critique" termed "THE ELECTIONS, A BOURGEOIS TOOL", which has been mimeographed and will be passed out at the school during the coming week. The "critique" follows the PLP line.

JOCHIM has indicated that he will probably leave the Los Angeles area when spring quarter ends and travel to St. Louis where his brother, MATTHEW JOCHIM lives. He and MATTHEW will become involved in the "grape boycott" there and try to stir up as much trouble as possible.

IVOR WOODWARD

WOODWARD is trying to get back into the good graces of SDS at El Camino but no one has much to do with him. Continuing to feel rejected, WOODWARD is trying to form a new radical group

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

called "Revolution Through Research" but is not having much success since his following at the school among the radicals is minute. It is doubtful whether this new organization will get very far off the ground.

HEP

"HEP" at El Camino is dead and functions no more.

"THE RESISTANCE"

never happened

"The Resistance" has formed a new chapter at El Camino. Its officers are LINDA ANTHONY, LINDA RILEY, RICH NYQUIST, and PAUL PARCO. It has not been in existence long enough as yet to become involved in anything or to make any plans. SDS does not intend to allow them to function at all and plans to "sabotage" them before they can get started. They are occupying the old HEP house as a headquarters.

LOS ANGELES REGIONAL SDS

Main officers continue to be JIM and SHERRY FITE, DONALD NEWTON, and JOHN JOHNSON. KEN CLOKE's name is often mentioned as a leader, however, it is felt that he does not participate in forming policy for this region. Perhaps he works more in the background, however, this is just an assumption. The only major change in the Regional leadership is JAN FORD, who has dropped out to channel all his efforts into SDS at Cal State Los Angeles. JAN FORD and MITCH CARLISLE are on very good terms and communicate often.

UPCOMING SDS NATIONAL CONVENTION

Word has been getting around that the next national convention is to be held around the 10th of June either in Kansas City or Detroit. It is felt that the further east the national convention might be held, such as Detroit, the better chances the PLP has of taking over control of SDS. However, if the national convention is held in a midwestern, western, or southwestern part of the country, such as last time in Austin, Texas, the "Klonskyites" will continue to reign.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

ACTION

Through sources, follow progress of "work-in" at El Camino and determine identities, if any, of SDS members there who obtain jobs.

Through sources, determine whether BEN JOCHIM moves to St. Louis this summer. JOCHIM is on SI.

Through sources, follow progress of WOODWARD's new organization and if it gets off the ground, open a new case.

INDEX:

LINDA ANTHONY

LINDA RILEY (157-2433) (NKI)

RICK NYQUIST

PAUL PARCO

MATTHEW JOCHIM

"Revolution Through Research"

FD-263 (Rev. 3-8-67)

C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
ALBUQUERQUE	ALBUQUERQUE	5/29/69	4/1-5/29/69

TITLE OF CASE

THE RESISTANCE
(NEW MEXICO RESISTANCE, aka
La Resistencia de Nuevo Mexico)
(25-82020 N.M. Resistance)
25-81796-132

REPORT MADE BY: SA JOSEPH F. CONDON

TYPED BY: dlb

CHARACTER OF CASE

SEDITION; SSA

Shirley [illegible] See [illegible] 5/5

REFERENCES: Report of SA JOSEPH F. CONDON, 3/28/69, at Albuquerque.
Bureau letter to Albany, 3/6/69, captioned "THE RESISTANCE, SEDITION."
Los Angeles letter to Bureau, 4/9/69, captioned "THE RESISTANCE, SSA."
Bureau airtel to Los Angeles, 4/18/69, captioned "Dr. GEORGE R. ROSS, SSA."
Los Angeles letter to Bureau, 4/30/69, captioned "Dr. GEORGE R. ROSS, SSA."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

[illegible]

- P -

Classified by 5P2JAP/SAC
Declassify on: OADR

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA:

In view of the fact that four of the individuals from California, who were afforded pre-induction examinations

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED NONE						ACQUITTALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☒ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

10-Bureau (14-2965 Sub 62)(RM)

Additional copies see Cover Page B Los Angeles

2-Albuquerque (25-4682)

100-70116-584

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
JUN 5 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES
Keenan

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

1 copy
put copy in
25-85096 Dick. B. Jele

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

at Albuquerque, New Mexico, furnished Albuquerque addresses of individuals associated with the New Mexico Resistance, it is believed that the over-all investigation in this matter would more logically be conducted under the "New Mexico Resistance" caption, rather than the caption "Dr. GEORGE ROSS," as instructed in referenced Bureau airtel and this will be done, UACB.

Albuquerque is opening separate cases on all of the individuals involved and will forward to Los Angeles separate FD-302's under the individual case captions, inasmuch as Los Angeles will be office of origin in these cases.

Copies are being furnished New York, which is the office of origin in the case captioned "The Resistance."

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source		Location
AQ T-1: AQ T-2:	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
AQ T-3:	FOIA(b)(7) - (C)	
AQ T-4:	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	(C)

- -- - -- - -- - -- - -- - -- - -- - -- - --

ADDITIONAL COPIES:

1-USA, Albuquerque (RM)
1-112th MID, Albuquerque (RM)
1-OSI, Kirtland AFB, Albuquerque (RM)
1-901st MID, Albuquerque (RM)
1-NISO, New Orleans, La. (RM)
3-New York (14-182)(RM)
  (1- 25-110164)
  (1-USA, SDNY)
3-Los Angeles (RM) sent 6-5-69 mm
  (1-USA, Los Angeles)
2-San Antonio (RM)

B - COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

This report is classified "confidential" in order to protect the identities of the above sources, the unauthorized disclosure of which would adversely affect the national defense.

LEADS:

Los Angeles and San Antonio are requested to designate copies of the results of the investigation requested for Albuquerque file 25-5039 ("Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS, SSA") and an information copy for Albuquerque file 25-4682, which, as set forth above, is being utilized as the control file in this investigation.

JN 64671

LOS ANGELES

AT BIG BEAR LAKE, CALIFORNIA: Will determine to whom telephone number 866-2424 is registered and ascertain the draft status of this individual.

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will advise Albuquerque of the telephone calls from Attorney MICHAEL GREENE, the law firm of Margolis and McTernan, and the Los Angeles Resistance.

SAN ANTONIO

AT SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS: At Fourth Army Recruiting Headquarters, determine how long Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS has been used as a psychiatric consultant in Albuquerque, New Mexico, and the total amount paid him.

ALBUQUERQUE

AT ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO: Will discuss this matter with the USA.

2. Will follow and report the activities of the New Mexico Resistance.

C* - COVER PAGE

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:
1-USA, Albuquerque (RM)
1-USA, Southern District of New York (RM)
1-USA, Los Angeles (RM)
1-112th MID, Albuquerque (RM)
1-OSI, Kirtland Air Force Base, Albuquerque (RM)
1-901st MID, Albuquerque (RM)
1-NISO, New Orleans, Louisiana (RM)

Report of: SA JOSEPH F. CONDON   Office: ALBUQUERQUE
Date: 5/29/69

Field Office File #: 25-4682   Bureau File #: 14-2965 Sub 62

Title: THE RESISTANCE
(NEW MEXICO RESISTANCE)

Classified by 322TAP/JAC
Declassify on: OADR

Character: SEDITION;
SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

Synopsis:

New Mexico Resistance inactive since February, 1969. BARRY DEAN WILLIAMS attended Draft Resistance Conference, Hudson, Illinois, 3/25-28/69. Los Angeles attorney WILLIAM SMITH conducted draft counseling session, Albuquerque, New Mexico, 6/8-10/68. During past several months a number of individuals registered with various Local Boards in Los Angeles, California, area afforded pre-induction examinations, Albuquerque, after bypassing normal Selective Service channels by writing directly to Headquarters, U. S. Army Recruiting Command, Fort Monroe, Va., and claiming residence at Albuquerque. Majority of these individuals represented by Los Angeles law firm, Margolis and McTernan, and Los Angeles attorney MICHAEL GREENE. Majority of letters from Margolis and McTernan firm signed by WILLIAM SMITH. Two of these individuals furnished non-existent Albuquerque addresses and four furnished addresses of individuals associated with New Mexico Resistance. Ten of these individuals from Los Angeles found unfit for military service for psychiatric reasons and majority of these examined by Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS, Albuquerque psychiatrist. Some of individuals disqualified by Dr. ROSS had been given prior psychiatric examinations in Los Angeles and had results of these examinations when examined at Albuquerque.

- P -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP I~~
~~Excluded from automatic~~
~~downgrading and declassification~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DETAILS: AT ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO

RESISTANCE TYPE ORGANIZATIONS

The only resistance-type organization in the State of New Mexico is the New Mexico Resistance. This group was organized at a meeting held February 21, 1968, at the University of New Mexico (UNM), Albuquerque, New Mexico, by HARRY LAWRENCE LACK, III, and JEFFREY RENWICK SMEDBERG. Its current leading members are DEREK PORTER SHANNON and BARRY DEAN WILLIAMS.

During 1968 the New Mexico Resistance organized a total of seven peaceful anti-draft demonstrations at the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Fourth and Gold, S.W., Albuquerque. In addition, several of the individuals active in the New Mexico Resistance participated in four peaceful anti-ROTC demonstrations on the UNM campus during October and November, 1968. At the beginning of the 1968-1969 academic year at UNM, the New Mexico Resistance was granted recognition as a chartered organization on the UNM campus.

AQ T-1 and AQ T-2 have advised that the only activity conducted by the New Mexico Resistance in 1969 was a peaceful demonstration protesting a speech at UNM on February 6, 1969, by Selective Service Director LEWIS B. HERSHEY.

On May 5, 1969, DEREK PORTER SHANNON advised the New Mexico Resistance has become virtually inactive in Albuquerque. SHANNON stated this was due to a number of factors, including the departure of both LACK and SMEDBERG from Albuquerque; the lack of funds; and the fact that the Student Senate at the UNM at the beginning of the year had hired one of the UNM Law students as a draft counselor. SHANNON stated that at present when anyone attempts to discuss the draft with him, he merely tells the individual, "You either go in the Army or you go to jail."

COOPERATION BETWEEN THE NEW MEXICO RESISTANCE AND OTHER RESISTANCE GROUPS

The following article appeared in a newsletter dated July 17, 1968, entitled "Peace of Paper," issued by the New Mexico Resistance:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"A draft counselors' training session was held with BILL and CAROL SMITH, two of the best draft lawyers from Los Angeles, on June 8 & 10. The Saturday session was held at the Alianza and the Monday meeting was at the house of BAINBRIDGE BUNTING. About 25 people came to each session, but unfortunately not the same people. Only about a half dozen well-trained counselors have come out of these sessions, but according to SMITH, 6 is a high number for a group that size. On June 9, BILL SMITH met with 6 Albuquerque lawyers and gave them some pointers which will be helpful if some of us go to trial for draft offenses."

A characterization of the Alianza Federal de Mercedes is appended hereto.

According to an article which appeared in the February 28, 1968, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo," student newspaper published at UNM, BAINBRIDGE BUNTING, Professor of Art at UNM, was available to furnish advice to anyone seeking classification as a conscientious objector.

At a meeting of the New Mexico Resistance held at the Student Union Building, UNM, on March 6, 1968, Professor EDWIN BELZER stated that he and Professor BAINBRIDGE BUNTING would be willing to counsel anyone who is sincere and who desires help in obtaining classification as a conscientious objector.

During the course of an anti-draft demonstration sponsored by the New Mexico Resistance held at the AFEES on April 2, 1968, a number of anti-draft pledges were turned into the Office of the United States Attorney, Albuquerque, including one signed by BAINBRIDGE BUNTING, 5021 Guadalupe Trail, N.W.

2C

On March 28, 1969, AQ T-3 advised that BARRY DEAN WILLIAMS attended the Second Annual Draft Resistance Conference sponsored by the Chicago Area Draft Resistance (CADRE) held at East Bay Camp, Route 1, Hudson, Illinois, March 25-28, 1969.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date May 14, 1969

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, New Mexico, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised that during the Fall of 1968, AFEES, Albuquerque, began receiving letters referred by Colonel GEORGE SGALITZER, Surgeon, U. S. Army Recruiting Command (USAREC), Fort Monroe, Virginia, requesting re-examination of individuals subject to the draft. He advised that the majority of these requests for reclassification were based on psychiatric examinations and the letters enclosed a copy of the psychiatric examination.

Lt. KAHN advised that the majority of these letters were from the Los Angeles, California, law firm of Margolis and McTernan and Los Angeles attorney MICHAEL GREENE. Lt. KAHN made available the attached letters which he said were typical of those received.

Lt. KAHN also pointed out that the majority of the letters from Margolis and McTernan were signed by WILLIAM SMITH.

Lt. KAHN advised that referral to AFEES, Albuquerque, from Colonel SGALITZER's office meant that the individual involved could not be inducted until the matter was resolved. He also pointed out that most of the letters merely stated that the individual was residing in Albuquerque, New Mexico, but failed to set forth a street address or phone number where the registrant could be contacted.

Lt. KAHN advised that his suspicion that possibly something irregular was taking place was aroused during the early part of 1969 because of the difficulty he was encountering in locating these individuals in Albuquerque so that he could arrange for a re-examination and the fact that virtually all of the letters were from the above two Los Angeles law firms. Lt. KAHN also pointed out that the difficulty he was encountering in locating these individuals also caused administrative problems in AFEES because in many cases he was unable to meet

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/8/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

4

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to
contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

the deadline set by his higher headquarters. He stated that he reported this to Major SWEAT, Commanding Officer, AFEES, and Major SWEAT instructed him to keep a record of these individuals for possible future reference.

Lt. KAHN stated by letter dated April 4, 1969, he brought the problems which were being encountered at AFEES, Albuquerque, to Fourth Army Headquarters, San Antonio, Texas, and it was approximately at the same time that he discussed this matter with Assistant United States Attorney NOVAK in Los Angeles. Lt. KAHN stated that Assistant United States Attorney NOVAK had contacted AFEES regarding VICTOR IANTORNO and during the course of their discussion Major SWEAT, who also talked to Assistant United States Attorney NOVAK, mentioned that AFEES, Albuquerque, seemed to be processing a sizable number of individuals who were registered with Local Boards in the Los Angeles area.

Lt. KAHN advised that initially if the request for a re-evaluation transmitted a psychiatric report prepared by a medical doctor as opposed to a Ph.D. or a Diplomate in Psychology and indicated the registrant was unfit for military service, he would normally be granted a deferment without any psychiatric examination in Albuquerque. However, when these requests for re-classification began increasing, he called this to the attention of his superiors and Colonel SGALITZER ordered that all these individuals be given a psychiatric examination by one of AFEES' psychiatric consultants in Albuquerque.

Lt. KAHN stated that when he arrived at AFEES, Albuquerque, in March, 1968, AFEES was using Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS as the psychiatric consultant. Lt. KAHN explained that the only military psychiatrist in the area is Captain RICHARD RADA at Sandia Base, but Captain RADA serves as psychiatrist for Kirtland Air Force Base and Manzano Base, as well as Sandia Base. Lt. KAHN advised that in many instances Captain RADA was unable to handle AFEES' request for psychiatric examinations quickly enough for AFEES to meet USAREC deadlines. He also advised that Dr. ROSS had always been most accommodating in examining individuals referred to him by AFEES and up until the influx of requests by individuals from the Los Angeles area for reclassification, Dr. ROSS could handle all of AFEES' requests. Lt. KAHN stated that he has never met Dr. ROSS and has no idea of his professional reputation or capability.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lt. KAHN advised that to qualify as an AFEES consultant any doctor, including psychiatrists, must submit a resume of his professional qualifications which is forwarded through channels to USAREC which must approve any doctor before he can be used as a consultant by AFEES. He advised that Dr. ROSS was paid $33 per consultation up to $60 a day, but AFEES, Albuquerque, had no record of how long he had been used nor a total amount he was paid. Lt. KAHN advised that this information should be available at U. S. Fourth Army Recruiting District Headquarters, San Antonio, Texas.

Lt. KAHN advised that AFEES is presently sending all requests for psychiatric examinations by individuals from California to Captain RADA at Sandia Base and AFEES is gradually discontinuing the use of Dr. ROSS.

With regard to the New Mexico Resistance, Lt. KAHN stated that he is aware of the existence of the organization since its members conducted several peaceful anti-draft demonstrations at AFEES, Albuquerque, in 1968. He stated, however, none of the individuals from Los Angeles re-examined at AFEES, Albuquerque, has made any mention of the New Mexico Resistance nor was any reference made to the organization in any correspondence. He has no direct knowledge nor any evidence that the New Mexico Resistance is involved in the cases of the individuals from Los Angeles requesting re-classification, but he assumes that it is.

Lt. KAHN also advised on one occasion he received a telephone call from WILLIAM SMITH in Los Angeles, asking whether or not one of SMITH's clients had contacted AFEES, Albuquerque. Lt. KAHN advised that during their conversation he asked SMITH how he had become so popular with persons of draft age and SMITH replied by stating that he had once given a speech in Albuquerque and since then had received several requests to handle legal matters for individuals subject to the draft.

Lt. KAHN also furnished the following explanation of the "profile" which summarizes the results of pre-induction physical examinations:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

P	U	L	H	E	S
Over-all physical condition	Upper extremity	Lower extremity	Hearing	Eyes	Psychiatric

Lt. KAHN explained that a "1" under any of these indicates that the individual is physically fit.

A "2" under any of these classifications indicates that the individual is not totally physically fit, but his defect would not disqualify him for military service.

A "3" under any of these classifications indicates that the individual is disqualified for military service. A "T" following a "3" indicates the disqualification is temporary. An "R" indicates that the reason for disqualification can be remedied. If there is no "T" or "R" following the classification "3," the disqualification is permanent.

A "4" under any of the classifications indicates the individual is permanently disqualified.

An "A" following the profile indicates all "1's."

A "B" following the profile indicates no rating lower than "2" and the individual is qualified for military service.

A "C" indicates at least one "3" in the profile and that the individual is disqualified for military service. If the "3" is followed by a "T" or an "R," the disqualification is temporary.

An "E" following the profile indicates a "4" in one of the classifications and the individual is permanently disqualified for military service.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MICHAEL GREENE
ATTORNEY AT LAW

March 12, 1969

ASCD (current) Intra Albuquerque ok

Colonel George Sgalitzer
The Surgeon
United States Army Recruiting Command
Fort Monroe, Virginia

Dear Colonel Sgalitzer:

Our office currently represents [redacted] [redacted] who is scheduled for induction on March 17, 1969, at the Albuquerque Induction Center.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] will have with him on the day of induction a letter indicating he is not medically qualified for service.

Our office would appreciate your placing a hold on [redacted] induction in order to allow your office opportunity to evaluate the records. Thank you in advance. I remain

Sincerely yours,

Michael Greene

Michael Greene

MG:pw

INDUCTION POSTPONED
FOR: [illegible]
DATE: [illegible]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

8

MARGOLIS AND McTERNAN
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
3175 WEST SIXTH STREET
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90005
DUNKIRK 5-6111

BEN MARGOLIS
JOHN T. McTERNAN
SOL SCOPE
WILLIAM G. SMITH
NEIL M. HERRING
HERBERT MARCH
BRUCE M. POLICHAR
HOWARD D. SACKS
BARRY NAKELL
JAMES L. LARSON

OF COUNSEL:
ROBERT D. KATZ
WILLIAM B. MURRISH

HARBOR OFFICE
IN ASSOCIATION WITH
GEORGE E. SHIBLEY
239 AVALON BLVD.
WILMINGTON
775-3307
ERMINAL 5-6644

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ABCD
Inter
Albuquerque
LA.

21 February 1969

Col. George Sgalitzer
The Surgeon
U.S. Army Recruiting Command
Ft. Monroe, Virginia 23351

AIR MAIL

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Re: [redacted]

Dear Colonel Sgalitzer:

I have been retained by [redacted] [redacted] in a matter relating to his selective service classification with Local Board No. 96 - 1301 Westwood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California 90024.

[redacted] had his pre-induction physical examination during November, 1967 in Los Angeles and was found medically acceptable for induction into the Armed Forces.

I am enclosing a medical report which I have pertaining to [redacted] present physical condition, and would appreciate your immediate intervention in this matter to determine whether [redacted] is medically acceptable for induction. At the present time, [redacted] is residing in Albequerque, New Mexico, and I would appreciate your having him re-called there for further examination.

Thank you for your courtesy and cooperation in this matter.

Very truly yours,

HOWARD D. SACKS for
MARGOLIS and McTERNAN

HDS/mk
Enclosure

9

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date May 15, 1969

Major JAMES E. SWEAT, Commanding Officer, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Major SWEAT stated that he recalled during the Fall of 1968 that Lt. KAHN mentioned to him AFEES, Albuquerque, was beginning to receive requests for re-examination by individuals registered with Local Boards in the Los Angeles, California, area and he instructed Lt. KAHN to keep a record of these individuals for future possible reference.

Major SWEAT stated that he also recalled mentioning this to Fourth Army Recruiting Headquarters in San Antonio, Texas, during a telephone conversation in December, 1968, but did not stress it at that time because the incidents were still somewhat isolated.

Major SWEAT stated that when these requests began increasing during the early part of 1969, he and Lt. KAHN discussed them on several occasions in view of the problems being faced by AFEES in meeting USAREC deadlines and he decided to notify Fourth Army Recruiting Headquarters of the problems involved, which he did by letter dated April 4, 1969. Major SWEAT said it was about this same time that AFEES, Albuquerque, received a telephone call from the United States Attorney's Office in Los Angeles, inquiring whether or not an individual who was scheduled to be inducted in Los Angeles had reported to AFEES, Albuquerque, for a physical examination. Major SWEAT advised after checking, he advised the United States Attorney's Office that this individual had reported and he mentioned the fact a number of individuals from the Los Angeles area had been coming to Albuquerque for re-examination and he and Lt. KAHN discussed this matter at some length with the United States Attorney at Los Angeles.

Major SWEAT advised he reported for duty at AFEES, Albuquerque, in February, 1968, at which time Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS was being used as a psychiatric consultant and AFEES used

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/9/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb 10 Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Dr. ROSS normally since he was readily available and not until the past few months with the increasing number of re-examinations of individuals from the Los Angeles area was there any reason to question Dr. ROSS's reliability.

Major SWEAT advised that in accordance with instructions from Colonel SGALITZER at U. S. Army Recruiting Headquarters, Fort Monroe, Virginia, all individuals registered in Los Angeles who are re-examined in Albuquerque are now being examined by Captain RICHARD RADA at Sandia Base and AFEES is presently attempting to qualify other psychiatrists as AFEES' consultants.

Major SWEAT advised normally an individual requesting a psychiatric examination is given only one examination and if he is found unfit for military service, he is disqualified by the AFEES medical officer based on the recommendation of the specialist who conducts the examination. Major SWEAT pointed out that Colonel SGALITZER can uphold or overrule this finding or he can send the psychiatric evaluation back to Albuquerque for additional details.

Major SWEAT advised he is aware of the New Mexico Resistance because of the demonstrations they held outside AFEES last year, but he has no knowledge or any evidence that the New Mexico Resistance is implicated in any of the requests for re-examination of individuals registered with Local Boards in the Los Angeles area.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 22, 1969

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Captain DONALD R. BUXTON, JR., Medical Corps, U. S. Army, was interviewed and furnished the following information.

Captain BUXTON stated that he has been assigned as the Medical Officer at the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, since September, 1968, and that Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS was being used as the psychiatric consultant when he assumed his duties. He stated he has never met Dr. ROSS personally but has talked with him on a few occasions over the telephone. He stated that as near as he had been able to determine, Dr. ROSS has a sound reputation as a psychiatrist in the Albuquerque area.

With reference to the individuals who were given psychiatric consultations by Dr. ROSS at Albuquerque and who were subsequently found unqualified for military service, Captain BUXTON stated that it is his opinion that Dr. ROSS is not involved in any plot or conspiracy to assist these individuals in evading the draft.

Captain BUXTON stated that in many instances the individuals from Los Angeles who were given psychiatric consultations by Dr. ROSS had with them reports of previous psychiatric examinations by individuals who were obviously qualified psychiatrists. Captain BUXTON pointed out that Dr. ROOS, or any other psychiatrist, would naturally be extremely reluctant to disagree with this opinion in the light of generally accepted standards of medical ethics and particularly since psychiatric examinations are much more subjective in nature than other medical examinations.

Captain BUXTON pointed out that he feels that Dr. ROOS has a tendency to be "swayed" by the manner in which the individuals he examines presented their cases to him. Captain BUXTON stated he was basing this opinion on the fact that in the overwhelming majority of cases of individuals

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/22/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dak 12 Date dictated 5/22/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

who obviously appear to be attempting to evade being drafted, Dr. ROSS recommended that these individuals would not be suitable for military service. Captain BUXTON also pointed out, on the other hand, he could recall two or three instances of individuals whom he (Captain BUXTON) felt were not psychiatricly acceptable for military service but who desired to enlist in the Army and who were afforded psychiatric consultations by Dr. ROSS and in these cases Dr. ROSS recommended that they be accepted for military service.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/22/69

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Captain RICHARD T. RADA, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Captain RADA advised that he is the psychiatrist assigned to the Sandia Base Hospital, and that he is aware of the problems being encountered by AFEES, Albuquerque, in processing individuals registered with Local Boards in the Los Angeles area who are arranging to take their physical examinations in Albuquerque. Captain RADA advised that he is also aware of the fact that several of these individuals were declared unacceptable for military service following psychiatric examinations by Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS in Albuquerque.

Captain RADA stated that he can recall meeting Dr. ROSS on only one occasion and that he does not consider himself personally acquainted with Dr. ROSS. He advised, however, that Dr. ROSS has the reputation of being a man of complete personal integrity and high professional competence who enjoys a thriving practice in Albuquerque.

With reference to the psychiatric evaluations given by Dr. ROSS to individuals referred to him by AFEES, Captain RADA stated that it is his opinion that Dr. ROSS in all probability felt that he was doing the Armed Forces a favor by evaluating them so that the AFEES medical officer would declare them unfit for military service since Dr. ROSS was looking at the individual from a civilian point of view. Captain RADA stated that without his own military background in all probability he too would have rejected these individuals.

Captain RADA explained that several of the individuals from the Los Angeles area brought with them for their consultation with Dr. ROSS the results of previous psychiatric examinations. Captain RADA stated that he would estimate the average consultation with Dr. ROSS lasted between 30 and 45 minutes. Captain RADA pointed out that Dr. ROSS and, in fact, any other psychiatrist would be extremely reluctant to disagree with the results of a

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/20/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/pd 14 Date dictated 5/20/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

previous psychiatric examination, particularly when it was obvious from the report that the prior examination had been given by a qualified civilian psychiatrist since psychiatry by its very nature is an imprecise science because it deals largely with intangibles.

Captain RADA stated that, on the other hand, he has no hesitation in disagreeing with Dr. ROSS over whether an individual is qualified for military service since he is more familiar with the military's needs and past experience. He pointed out that he has certified several individuals as qualified for military service who, based on Dr. ROSS' evaluation, would normally be found unfit for military service. Captain RADA stated that some of these cases were marginal and that he still has some doubts whether some of the individuals involved will even complete their basic training. Captain RADA stated that some of these individuals were from the Los Angeles area and that he is hoping that the word will get around there that it will no longer be possible to obtain a deferment by coming to Albuquerque for a pre-induction physical examination.

Captain RADA also pointed out that while Army regulations regarding homosexuality and the use of drugs have not been officially changed, there has been a gradual relaxation in the interpretation of these regulations as they apply to disqualifying an individual for military service, particularly at the working level.

Captain RADA explained that the use of drugs even at the high school level is widespread and that the Army could not automatically reject everyone who ever admitted smoking marijuana. He also pointed out that a history of the previous use of many of the currently used drugs would not necessarily impair an individual's ability to perform satisfactorily while undergoing military service.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

With regard to homosexuality, Captain RADA explained that many individuals worry that they might be homosexual merely because they may have engaged in some isolated act of homosexuality during adolescence. Captain RADA explained that the problem of many such individuals is more that they are afraid of women than they are attracted to other men and that in time these individuals eventually realize that they are actually heterosexual.

Captain RADA also pointed out that the military services are aware, because of the unpopularity of the Vietnam War, that many individuals, who are actually neither, are claiming to be drug addicts and/or homosexuals in their efforts to avoid military service. Captain RADA stated that although true homosexuals and true drug addicts do not qualify for induction, the Army must make every attempt to differentiate between those who are and those who are not.

Captain RADA advised that all of these factors have contributed to the gradual easing in the interpretation of military regulations regarding disqualification due to use of drugs or homosexuality and that in all likelihood Dr. ROSS was not aware of this development.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 5/13/69

GEORGE W. SGALITZER, Colonel, Medical Corps, United States Army Recruiting Command, Hampton, Virginia, advised that he is the Surgeon General for the Recruiting Command which has supervision over recruiting activities on the part of the United States Army and also over the Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Stations which are operated in each state in conjunction with processing people under the Selective Service System.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Colonel SGALITZER advised that he has on many occasions in the past ordered an Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station to re-examine an individual based upon new medical evidence brought to his attention which may have some bearing on whether or not this individual should be considered acceptable for military service. Colonel SGALITZER advised that the matter may arise in many different ways such as a letter from a Congressman, a letter forwarded by the Surgeon General of the United States Army to him, or a letter from the individual involved or his attorney. Colonel SGALITZER advised that he has even had such matters brought to his attention by Selective Service Headquarters in Washington, D. C.

The reaction of the Office of the Surgeon General of the United States Army Recruiting Command as the supervising office for all Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Stations when new medical evidence having a bearing on an individual's acceptability for military service is usually to direct the appropriate Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station to re-examine the individual involved in light of the new evidence. In the event that a new location or residence is indicated, a station different from the one which originally processed the individual might be designated to perform the re-examination.

Colonel SGALITZER advised that he was familiar with the case of [redacted] who was originally processed through the Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station in Los Angeles, California, and was subsequently reprocessed through the station at Albuquerque, New Mexico. Colonel

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/9/69 at Hampton, Virginia File # Norfolk 25-10862

by SA JOSEPH L. TIERNEY:lep 17 Date dictated 5/12/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SGALITZER advised that he was also familiar with the involvement of Doctor GEORGE R. ROSS, M.D., of Albuquerque, New Mexico, who was a psychiatrist or had a psychiatric practice and who had evaluated [redacted] ~~as permanently unsuitable for~~ military duty.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Colonel SGALITZER stated that several weeks ago he had noted a pattern in the evaluations of Doctor ROSS, who appeared to disqualify most individuals examined by him from military service. The Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station in Albuquerque is presently using an Army Captain who is qualified in psychiatry at Sandia Army Base in New Mexico rather than Doctor ROSS for all its examinations. This action was taken through DONALD BUXTON, Captain, Medical Corps, who is a physician and Chief Medical Officer at the Albuquerque Station.

Colonel SGALITZER stated that he has noted several attorneys in the Los Angeles area who appear to present an unusually large number of cases to his office, including the firm of Stewart, Finkle and Mannes; the firm of Margolis, McTernan and Smith; and an individual attorney named MICHAEL GREENE. Colonel SGALITZER advised that members of his staff have estimated that such attorneys have a record of approximately 90% success in having their clients ultimately found ineligible for military service. Colonel SGALITZER noted that it is indeed possible that these attorneys may specialize in this field of law and may present only good cases to him, but he has noted the success rate as unusual.

Colonel SGALITZER suggested contact with the above-mentioned Captain DONALD BUXTON, United States Army Medical Corps, who is the Chief Medical Officer at the Albuquerque Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station, noting that records at the Army Recruiting Command contain only appeal cases and that they are not filed by category but rather by individual case name. Colonel SGALITZER suggested that Doctor BUXTON would be much better able to isolate those cases which have been handled by Doctor ROSS through the Albuquerque Station.

Colonel SGALITZER also suggested that contact with Lieutenant Colonel DAVID SIEGAL, United States Army Medical Corps, who is in charge of the Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station in Los Angeles, California, would for the same reason produce a better breakdown of cases which involve handling by any particular attorney or physician in Los Angeles.

18

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Colonel SGALITZER commented that he has quite often been suspicious of the diagnoses of individual doctors when they appear to reach a pattern. He is in particular suspicious of a diagnosis of psychiatric condition or of a previous asthmatic attack within a period of two years. The diagnosis of asthma is almost impossible to rebut since an individual is ineligible for military service within two years of such an attack while the attack may itself leave no medical evidence to give present support to a past diagnosis. The system operated by the United States Army Recruiting Command of Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Stations is therefore almost compelled to agree with the diagnosis of a particular doctor whether or not they detected any patterns on the part of diagnoses from that particular doctor.

Colonel SGALITZER stated he sympathized with Federal prosecuting authorities in the case of [redacted] since they were left with a subject of a pending prosecution for refusal to submit to induction, who had been re-examined and found clearly disqualified for military service. Colonel SGALITZER advised that he knew of no way through which his office could assure itself that a request for re-evaluation coming to their attention did not involve an individual who was presently subject to prosecution.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

19

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In addition to the above information, Colonel SGALITZER also advised that he has noted what appeared to him to be more aggravated cases than that of Doctor GEORGE R. ROSS at Los Angeles. These cases frequently involve the law firms of Margolis, Mc Ternan and Smith; as well as MICHAEL GREENE, and are further characterized by the involvement of a small group of physicians in Los Angeles. The leading physician in this area at Los Angeles is [redacted], who is a psychiatrist and who submits two applications for review per week on the average to the Recruiting Command. He appears to routinely diagnose his patients as schizoid. Also prominent are [redacted] Los Angeles; and [redacted] M.D., Los Angeles, both of whom are specialists in internal medicine. A medical partnership which had a good deal of business in the past but is not seen too frequently recently is [redacted] medical doctors at Los Angeles who specialize in orthopedic practice. Also involved in diagnosing cases coming to Colonel SGALITZER's attention [redacted] a Los Angeles psychologist.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 5/14/69

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ELIZABETH SMITH, Jr., Lieutenant Colonel, Judge Advocate General's Corps, United States Army, advised that she is the Staff Judge Advocate for the United States Army Recruiting Command, Hampton, Virginia.

Colonel SMITH stated that she is familiar with the pending prosecution against VINCENT ALLAN IANTORNO, who was originally processed through the Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station in Los Angeles, California, and who was re-examined in Albuquerque, New Mexico, where a Doctor GEORGE R. ROSS was used for the examination. She stated she is familiar also with the fact that Doctor ROSS reportedly has diagnosed a series of young men as ineligible for military service for psychiatric reasons.

Colonel SMITH advised that she only recently learned that the office of the Surgeon General of the Recruiting Command was making a practice of ordering an Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station to re-examine, based upon newly discovered medical evidence, an individual who had previously been examined and perhaps found qualified. She stated that this procedure has given her some concern, particularly in the case where the second examination was not to take place at the same location as the first.

Colonel SMITH advised that it was her opinion that the ordering of the re-examination of a particular individual who had already been examined by an Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station in connection with his Selective Service processing, was more properly a function of Selective Service rather than the United States Army Recruiting Command as supervisor of the Armed Forces Entrance and Examination Stations throughout the country. She stated that she felt this way particularly in the case of where the medical evidence is brought to the attention of the recruiting command by the individual involved or his attorney. She stated that the recruiting command has become accustomed to answering inquiries from members of Congress on an expedite basis and has therefore evolved an approach wherein the primary concern is the most efficient and speedy method of achieving the re-evaluation of the individual's

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/9/69 at Hampton, Virginia File # Norfolk 25-10362

by SA JOSEPH L. TIERNEY:lep 21 Date dictated 5/12/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

medical condition which usually involves contacting or replying to an Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station in order to have a physical conducted there. She stated that in some cases where a new station is involved other than the one which originally processed an individual, this has sometimes even involved the new station going out and looking for the individual in order to call him in for a physical. She stated that particularly at this point she feels it is inappropriate for the matter to be handled through the recruiting command or the Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station rather than through Selective Service. She noted that in the case of an individual who has been found ineligible for military service when examined by an Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station for a physical or moral (prior criminal record) reason, he is referred to his Selective Service Board to begin processing his application to be accepted in military service should he initially approach the United States Army Recruiting Command. Colonel SMITH stated that she feels that this procedure should be followed in the case of those who are attempting to obtain the opposite result, that is to have themselves declared ineligible for military service.

Of particular concern to Colonel SMITH are cases such as that of [redacted] who was referred for re-examination while he was simultaneously pending prosecution in Federal Court for refusal to submit to induction. While the Surgeon General of the United States Army Recruiting Command was not aware of this fact at the time he ordered the re-examination, this fact would have been known prior to re-examination being ordered had [redacted] been referred to his local draft board to initiate his application for re-examination.

Colonel SMITH noted that she is in possession of a handbook for Selective Service which appears aimed at those who would avoid military service. This book indicates that it is possible to secure a re-evaluation of a case which has been given a final decision by Selective Service through "unofficial" means by direct contact with the United States Army. She stated this is precisely what is involved in this case, that is an individual securing a re-evaluation of his case without the knowledge or assent of his local draft board.

Colonel SMITH advised that she has no file of correspondence as such concerning Doctor GEORGE R. ROSS or any individuals connected with re-evaluations as outlined above at Los Angeles,

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

22

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

California. She stated that the individual Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station in Los Angeles and Albuquerque, New Mexico, would be in a better position to furnish a group of cases broken down by a particular category since Army Recruiting Command records include only appeal cases and are not broken down geographically or by category.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

23

In addition to the above information, the Norfolk Office also advised that Colonel SMITH as the Staff Judge Advocate of the United States Army Recruiting Command indicated that she is attempting to secure some changes in the procedure being followed by the Army Recruiting Command with regard to re-evaluation of cases of individuals who wish to be declared ineligible for military service based upon medical reasons. She was unable to state what the chance of success of her efforts might be or how soon they might be put into effect, but she indicated this was a matter of some interest to her.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 15, 1969

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised that by letter dated February 21, 1969, the law firm of Margolis and McTernan of Los Angeles, California, advised that [redacted] [redacted] who furnished the address of Post Office Box 1875, Albuquerque, New Mexico, had been given a preinduction physical at Los Angeles in November, 1967, at which time he was found acceptable for military service. This letter enclosed the results of a psychiatric examination of [redacted] by Dr. RICHARD GILLMAN, 10001 Venice Boulevard, Los Angeles, setting forth that [redacted] was homosexual and a latent schizophrenic.

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] was afforded a physical examination at AFEES, Albuquerque, in connection with which he was given a psychiatric consultation by Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS and was found unacceptable for military service.

[redacted] profile reads 111113C.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

Lt. KAHN made available the attached medical report on [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/12/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb 25 Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Richard Gillman, M.D.

PSYCHIATRIST
10001 VENICE BOULEVARD
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90034
839-4381 870-8631

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

February 13, 1969

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FOIA(b)(7) - (C) was interviewed by me on February 12 1969. The following history was elicited.

[redacted] has been treated by a Psychotherapist, Dr. James Palmer, for the past two and one-half years. According to a letter from Dr. Palmer, Mr. [redacted] "Was so depressed and emotionally confused that despite the fact that he is an intellectually brilliant youth, he was failing his senior year of high school." Prior to his treatment by Dr. Palmer, [redacted] was seen by two therapists. When [redacted] was in Primary school he was referred for therapy because he couldn't get along with the other children. When he was in high school he was seen for a period of approximately a year by Dr. Koenig, M. D., because [redacted] had "No friends." and was "depressed."

Upon graduation from high school [redacted] went to UCLA but dropped out during the middle of the second semester due to a suicide attempt in April 1967. He made the suicide attempt because his girl friend left him and became involved with his best male friend. He states that he took a whole bottle of sleeping pills and was hospitalized at NPI for one day. He also states that he had made a previous suicide attempt by taking an over dose of Aspirin.

[redacted] is bixexual. He has overt sexual relationships with both sexes. He says that he has had homosexual feelings for many years but has only acted them out within the past year. One of his homosexual partners is his best friend referred to in the previous paragraph.

The mental status examination revealed a 20-year old white male whose thinking is illogical and vague. His affect is depressed. There is no evidence of delusions or hallucinations. He is oriented X3. His memory for the recent and remote past is intact. His judgment and insight are slightly impaired.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

DIAGNOSTIC IMPRESSION:

(1) Sexual deviation (homosexuality) #302.0
(2) Schizophrenia, latent type #295.5

26

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RECOMMENDATIONS:

[redacted] is suffering from a serious emotional disorder and requires prolonged psychotherapy. Under conditions of stress he may decompensate and make another suicide attempt or require psychiatric hospitalization.

Very truly yours,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

It is noted that there has never been a Post Office Box 1875 in Albuquerque.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Air Force Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES) was interviewed and furnished the following information:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lieutenant KAHN advised that by letter dated November 14, 1968, Headquarters, USAREC, Ft. Monroe, Virginia, forwarded his office a letter addressed to [redacted] referring to previous correspondence by [redacted] requesting that he be afforded a physical examination in Albuquerque. This letter instructed [redacted] to contact AFEES, Albuquerque, to arrange for this physical examination [redacted] FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted]

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] had never contacted AFEES, Albuquerque, and he closed his file on this matter on December 23, 1968.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

28

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/bjc Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 15, 1969

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] [redacted] who furnished the Los Angeles, California, address of [redacted] Beverly Hills, California, and an Albuquerque, New Mexico, address of [redacted] [redacted] care of [redacted] was represented by Los Angeles attorney MICHAEL GREENE. He was afforded a physical examination at AFEES, Albuquerque, on March 17, 1969. Based on this examination, [redacted] was declared unfit for military service because of homosexuality.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

Lt. KAHN advised that shortly after [redacted] left AFEES, he received a phone call from Fourth Army Headquarters, San Antonio, Texas, advising that a request had been received from Colonel SGALITZER that [redacted] be re-examined. Lt. KAHN explained that this request meant [redacted] would have to be re-examined and in addition during his examination on March 17, 1969, [redacted] claimed he had documentation regarding his psychiatric condition, but AFEES had been unable to locate this documentation.

Lt. KAHN advised AFEES, Albuquerque, wrote [redacted] on March 21, 1969, instructing him to furnish the documentation regarding his psychiatric condition to AFEES by March 26, 1969, or to appear at AFEES on that date so that a psychiatric consultation could be arranged. When [redacted] failed to appear on March 26, 1968, he was instructed by letter dated March 27, 1969, to contact AFEES, Albuquerque, on March 31, 1969, which [redacted] failed to do. By letter dated April 10, 1969, [redacted] advised AFEES, Albuquerque, that he was visiting friends and relatives at Los Angeles and had just learned he had been scheduled to report to AFEES, Albuquerque, on March 31, 1969, for re-examination, and he would be in Albuquerque on April 13, 1969.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/12/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb 29 Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] was re-examined on April 28, 1969, and in connection with this examination he was afforded a psychiatric consultation by Captain RICHARD RADA at which time he was found unfit for military service.

[redacted] profile reads 111123C.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/19/69

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that a letter from Los Angeles law firm Margolis & McTernan was referred to AFEES, Albuquerque, by USAREC requesting that [redacted] [redacted], be afforded a re-examination at AFEES, Albuquerque.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

Lieutenant KAHN stated that [redacted] was afforded a re-examination at AFEES, Albuquerque, on September 11, 1968, and based on medical reports which he furnished at the time was found disqualified for military service. Lieutenant KAHN stated that his records did not disclose what psychiatrist had examined [redacted]

[redacted] profile reads 111124E.

[redacted] Albuquerque address was indicated as 6221 4th N. W. and his permanent address as [redacted] Hollywood, California.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 32 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

It is noted that 6221 Fourth N.W. is a non-existent address in Albuquerque.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date May 15, 1969

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] Sunland, California, was afforded a physical examination at AFEES, Albuquerque, on October 21, 1968, at the request of the law firm of Margolis and McTernan in Los Angeles, California, at which time his profile was found to be 113123C.

Lt. KAHN explained that the medical examination disclosed that [redacted] had flat feet, scoliosis, and had admitted the use of drugs.

Lt. KAHN advised that his record failed to disclose that [redacted] was afforded a psychiatric examination and the "3" under the psychiatric category was probably given him by the AFEES medical examiner in view of his admission of the use of drugs.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/12/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb 34 Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/19/69

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that on April 21, 1969, AFEES, Albuquerque, received a letter from the law firm Margolis & McTernan which had been referred by Headquarters, USAREC. This letter requested that [redacted] be afforded a re-examination at AFEES, Albuquerque.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that he has scheduled [redacted] to be given a psychological consultation by Captain RICHARD RADA on May 27, 1969, and would advise the results of this examination.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] permanent address is [redacted] Fillmore, California, and that he furnished an Albuquerque address of [redacted] telephone No. 344-1140.

Lt. KAHN advised that he called this number on either May 2 or 3, 1968, and that an unidentified woman answered. Lt. KAHN stated he asked for [redacted] and was advised by this woman that [redacted] did not live there.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 35 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 5/28/69

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] had been afforded a psychiatric examination by Captain RICHARD RADA on May 27, 1969, and was found psychiatrically acceptable for military service. Lt. KAHN stated that [redacted] was scheduled to receive an electro-encephalogram on May 29, 1969, and that this will be reviewed by a neurologist on June 5, 1969.

Lt. KAHN stated that he questioned [redacted] regarding his Albuquerque residence and advised [redacted] that he had attempted to locate him at the telephone number [redacted] had furnished and had been told that [redacted] did not live there. Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] referred to a piece of paper in his wallet which bore the notation, [redacted] and stated that this was his present address and that the telephone number was still 344-1140.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/28/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/rag 34 Date dictated 5/28/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

It is noted that the current telephone directory lists 344-1140 as registered to BAINBRIDGE BUNTING, 5021 Guadalupe Trail, N. W.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/19/69

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lieutenant KAHN advised that a letter from the Los Angeles law firm Margolis & McTernan was referred to AFEES, Albuquerque, by USAREC. This letter requested that [redacted] [redacted] be afforded a re-examination at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] was re-examined at AFEES, Albuquerque, November 4, 1968, in connection with which he was afforded a psychiatric consultation by Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS following which he was found unacceptable for military service.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

[redacted] profile reads 111113C.

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 38 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that a letter from the Los Angeles law firm Margolis & McTernan, signed by W. G. SMITH, was referred to AFEES, Albuquerque, by Headquarters, USAREC. This letter requested that [redacted] be afforded a re-examination at AFEES, Albuquerque. Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] was given a preinduction physical on September 9, 1968, and based on a psychiatric report, which he furnished AFEES at the time of this examination, was found disqualified for military service.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

During the course of the examination, [redacted] stated that he had come to Albuquerque from California for the examination and that he hoped that the examination was completed so he would not have to return to Albuquerque.

[redacted] profile reads 111123C.

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

39

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 15, 1969

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lt. **TERENCE E. KAHN**, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (**AFEES**), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised that Los Angeles, California, attorney **MICHAEL GREENE** by letter dated March 18, 1969, to Colonel SGALITZER advised that [redacted] [redacted] no Los Angeles or New Mexico address furnished, was scheduled for induction at Albuquerque, New Mexico, on April 2, 1969. GREENE's letter also set forth that [redacted] was suffering from high blood pressure and hypertension and requested his induction be delayed until GREENE could forward [redacted] medical evaluation.

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] was examined on April 2, 1969, at **AFEES**, Albuquerque, at which time he furnished documentation of hypertension which was verified by blood pressure tests over a three-day period. [redacted] was temporarily disqualified for military service and will be re-examined in eight months.

[redacted] profile reads 3T11111C.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/13/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

40

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to
s contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 15, 1969

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised that AFEES, Albuquerque, received a letter dated March 12, 1969, from Los Angeles, California, attorney MICHAEL GREENE, advising that [redacted] South Pasadena, California, was scheduled for induction at Albuquerque, New Mexico, on March 17, 1969, and [redacted] would present a letter indicating he was medically unfit for military service at that time.

Lt. KAHN stated [redacted] appeared at AFEES, Albuquerque, on March 17, 1969, at which time he presented documentation of psychiatric disorders. He was afforded a psychiatric consultation by Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS and found unacceptable for military service.

[redacted] profile reads 111113C.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/12/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb 41 Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that a letter was received at AFEES, Albuquerque, on April 17, 1969, from Los Angeles attorney MICHAEL GREENE. In his letter GREENE set forth that [redacted] [redacted] had been examined by Dr. JAMES MILLER, not further identified, and that the results of Dr. MILLER's examination were enclosed.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] was examined at AFEES, Albuquerque, on April 15, 1969, in connection with which he was afforded an orthopedic consultation and a psychiatric consultation by Captain RICHARD RADA and that [redacted] was found acceptable for military service.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] profile reads 111121B.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] Los Angeles address is [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/13/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 42 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that during the early part of November, 1968, AFEES, Albuquerque, received a letter from a Hollywood, California, law firm, Pestana & Kidwell, regarding [redacted] [redacted] This letter set forth that [redacted] had been afforded a preinduction physical at AFEES, Los Angeles, on May 31, 1968, and found fully qualified for military service. This letter enclosed the results of the following medical examinations:

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

Psychiatrict report by Dr. PAUL ROSENBURG, M.D.,
7859½ Melrose, Los Angeles, California

Psychiatric report by JEANETTE P. MAAS, Ph.D.,
Clinical Psychologist (no address indicated)

Physical examination by Dr. H. REED METZGER,
4120 West Peco Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

Lieutenant KAHN stated that [redacted] was re-examined at AFEES, Albuquerque, on December 12, 1968, and was found unfit for military service based on an orthopedic consultation.

[redacted] profile reads 113111C.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] furnished an address of FOIA(b)(7) - (C) Omaha, Nebraska.

Lieutenant KAHN made available the following medical reports on [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

43

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CYRIL C. SHEPRO, M.D.
General Practice

H. REED METZGER, M.D.
General Practice

MARTIN KAPLAN, M.D.
Internal Medicine
& Cardiology

4120 WEST PICO BOULEVARD — LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90019
REpublic 1-0707

General Surgery

MARVIN S. FREILICH, M.D.
Radiology

WALTER E. FOX, M.D.
Obstetrics &
Gynecology

October 15, 1968

[illegible] ineo's physical profile."

19 Nov 68

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

[redacted] is a 23-year-old man who was examined at this office on October 11, 1968.

The patient states that he has had sore, flat feet for just about as long as he can remember. At one time in his life, he wore corrective shoes with special arch supports. He states that his feet get sore and tired. This occurs with activities, especially with prolonged walking. Associated with this are occasional cramps which occur almost once a month and are primarily in the right calf. The aching soreness, he indicates, occurs about the long arch in the instep of both feet. With continuous activities, such as prolonged walking, he would have to stop in order to rest his feet.

There is a history of "sinus trouble". At one time, this was quite severe. This was while living in Omaha in the early 1960's. He was under intensive treatment for about three years with periodic mechanical drainage and medication. These symptoms would consist of posterior pharyngeal drainage, obstruction, and recurrent severe frontal headaches. On leaving Omaha, he spent several years in Kansas City (1963 to 1967). During those years, he would have recurrent episodes of sinusitis. He moved to this city approximately one year ago and during this past year has had relatively few symptoms in this regard.

PAST HISTORY:

Other than the above, recalls measels and mumps, no other history of serious disease. At the age of nineteen, he sustained a laceration of the chin and the only other surgery was a tonsillectomy at the age of three.

FAMILY HISTORY:

Mother and father are both living and well in late forties or early fifties. There is only one sibling, a brother age twenty, living and well. There is no history of familial diseases. However, a paternal grandmother and a maternal grandfather both died of cancer.

44

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

now of Burning, Md.

REVIEW OF SYSTEMS:

General:	Smokes about three cigars a day and uses occasional alcohol, at least daily. Uses no other drugs. There is no history of recurrent fevers, soaking night sweats, drug allergies, etc.
Head and Neck:	Recurrent frontal headaches. He has had two severe headaches in the last several days. For the history of sinusitis, nasal problems, see present illness above. There are no particular symptoms regarding the hearing. Has a stigmatism.
Cardiovascular Respiratory:	No particular symptoms applicable, other than occasional episodes of palpitation.
Gastrointestinal:	The appetite has been quite poor in the past two days. Other than this, there is no particular history of abdominal pain, vomiting, hematemesis, melena, etc.
Genitourinary:	There are no symptoms applicable.
Neuromusculoskeletal:	Has fainted at least three times in his life. No striking antecedent event. No history of frank grand mal type seizures.
Psychosocial:	Had finished high school and had one year at a university after that. Following that, had four years at Kansas City Art Institute and now is on a Ford Foundation grant studying lithography in this city. Is married now, five months, for the first time. There are no children. Tends to worry a great deal and sometimes thinks he may be overly nervous.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION:

Physical examination reveals a well-developed, well-nourished, young adult man in no acute distress. Height 5 feet 7-1/2 inches. Weight 144 pounds. Blood pressure 130/30. Pulse 68 and regular.

Head:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Normocephalic. Ear canals and tympanic membranes are clear. Pupils and pupillary reflexes are normal. Extraocular muscles intact. Fundoscopic examination negative. The nasal mucosa is slightly edematous. The oropharyngeal mucous membranes show a slight degree of lymphoid hyperplasia. The teeth are in repair.

ewed and considered in exam-
ine[illegible]s physical profile."

19 NOV 68 Date
Buxton, MC.

Neck: 3

Supple. No lymphadenopathy or thyromegaly.

Chest:

There is a slight pectus excavatum. Lungs are clear to percussion and auscultation. On auscultation of the heart, P_2 is greater than A_2. There is a normal split of P_2. There are no murmurs. There is no cardiomegaly on percussion.

Abdomen:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Soft, flat, non-tender. Liver, kidneys and spleen not palpable. There are no palpable masses. Bowel sounds are normal.

Genitalia:

Adult circumcised male. Scrotum and scrotal contents are normal. No evidence of hernia.

Rectal:

External negative. Good sphincter tone. Prostate normal. No evidence of masses.

Back and Extremities:

No particular abnormalities of the back noted nor of the upper extremities. On examination of the lower extremities, there is evident bilateral tibial torsion with the knees in slight valgus and on weight bearing secondary pronated pes planus bilaterally.

IMPRESSION:

1. Recurrent sinusitis.
2. Bilateral tibial torsion with secondary pronated pes planus bilaterally.

I suspect that the sinus condition is on an atopic basis. There appears to be a dearth of the antigenic antecedent in this area since FOIA(b)(7) - (C) has done comparatively well in Los Angeles. At the present time, no treatment is indicated but prior to any prominent moves this condition would have to be considered. In regard to the condition of the feet, correction at this time is not indicated inasmuch as he has by vocation limited the extent of walking that he does. I suspect that should this be increased he would be considerably hampered and correction would be advisable at that time.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Sincerely yours,

H. Reed Metzger, M.D.

46

H. REED METZGER, M. D.

HRM:lrt

LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90046
TELEPHONE: 651-5588

October 30, 1968

"Reviewed and considered in examinee's physical profile."
19 Nov 68

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

To Whom It May Concern re: [redacted]

Dear Sirs;

[redacted] was seen in psychiatric consultation on October 30, 1968. He is a short, thin, fair-haired young man who moves about very quietly. He is married and has no children.

FOIA(b) (7) - (C) has a very unique way of looking at the world. He is afraid of interaction with people and avoids such situations if at all possible. He thinks it is odd that his artistic and sensitive mother supports his own artistic interests, and feels that it would be more in accordance with the norm if she did not do so. He has never been interested in sports and therefore has never been able to relate to his father. Because of this poor relationship with his father and an increased leaning toward his mother, he has never really developed a strong masculine sense regarding himself.

[redacted] often feels that people are watching him or are talking about him. He used to be a heavy drinker and experienced incidences of mild to extreme paranoia both while under the influence of alcohol and without it. He does not take drugs but continues to drink, ranging from a mild to a heavy use of alcohol.

When talking to [redacted] he seems to be very distant and unresponsive. He speaks in a low, monotone voice with very little affect. He is very indifferent about the things he says, and has a great deal of trouble keeping to the point. His ideas flow from one topic to another easliy, and conversation with him always seems to have a peripheral character to it.

This young man is very much afraid of aggressiveness. He is sometimes angry with himself for his lack of assertiveness, but doubts that he knows how to be properly aggressive. He is a very childish sort of person and can barely relate to other people, and when he does they are the sort who demand very little from him. He has a long history of not being to compete with other adolescents and always remains very distant from them.

My impression is that [redacted] has a very severe schizoid personality with the possibility of decomposition to frankly psychotic states. If he were placed in a restrictive authoritarian structure such as the army with the intense closeness of others and the great phisical and emotional demands placed upon him, I'm afraid that he would become openly psychotic. This young man cannot stand stress. It would be inadvisable for him to be inducted into the army, because the government would soon hav e the burden of his psychiatric care. On the basis of his severly schizoid personality, I recommend that [redacted] be considered ineligible for military service. If I can be of any further help in the matter please feel free to contact me. Thank you very much.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

Sincerely,

47

Paul Rosenberg, M.D.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]

"Reviewed and considered in exa
ineo's physical profile."
19 NOV 68 Da
Buxton, M.C.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

Psychological Evaluation

[redacted] is a blond, blue eyed young man of smaller than average size. He is a college graduate with a bachelor's degree in fine arts, and has been married since May of 1968. He works at making lithographs.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Throughout his life he has moved with his parents a number of times. The father worked at a number of different things from meat processing to selling insurance. Finally he settled on buying a franchise for a donut chain. The family lived in Massachusetts, Iowa, Mobile Alabama, Chicago Illinois, and Omaha Nebraska. He attended College in Kansas City. The relationships between [redacted] and his father was never very good. The father was very interested in athletic sports and games, whereas [redacted] was not. [redacted] has a brother 20 years old, and throughout this brother has liked sports, so he and the father talk a lot about that, attend games, and so on, leaving [redacted] on the side so to speak. The father was not brutal in discipline, but did beat the boys. He has a strong personal relationship with his mother who encouraged him to be an artist. The father did not actively oppose this. In school [redacted] found he could not "do" math, but did well in subjects he likes such as English literature. He made very few friends. He seems tohave difficulty in remembering much about his elementary school years. When asked if he felt it was detrimental to have moved a great deal he couldn't think whether it had made a difference or not. He has had no major illnesses or surgeries. He was thrown from a moving car twice, both times in parade activities when the drivers swerved. He did not suffer any lasting injuries. He drinks alcohol heavily - as much as possible. He first becomes hyperactive when drinking, then passes out. He says a nurse told him it is not harmful to drink a pint of whiskey a day, and he doesn't drink that much. He often drinks several martinis before dinner. He doesn't take tranquilizers. His employers make him and his fellow workers sign a pledge not to possess marijuana, and the y will be fired if they do. He is keeping this pledge. He has never been in psychotherapy, nor taken LSD.

Evaluative Procedures Used:

Rorschach
Sentence Completion Items
IPAT Anxiety Scale
WIAS Similiarities Subscale
Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In interviewing this young man he seemed apathetic, depressed, rather unresponsive. He is working hard and having a difficult time financially. His wife is not working, but he feels that the marriage is "O.K. I think." Since he did not exhibit any so "spark" I thought perhaps his thinking processes were affected in some way, but

48

19 NOV 63

Buxton, M.C.

Date

after administering the similarities it was ascertained that he has superior intellect.

In responding to the personality inventory he answered truthfully and validly, and did not try to make himself look better or worse than he is. He seems to lack ego defensiveness, and is very depressed. The psychotic scales of psychasthenia (obsessions, compulsions and phobias) and of schizophrenia were elevated into the pathological range. The anxiety scale showed him to be more anxious than 99 persons out of every 100, thus placing him in the extremely pathological range. The anxiety seems to be stemming from weak ego structure, lack of self integration, guilt, and pressures from primary processes.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] interests were expressed as follows: He and his mother get along, and she takes an interest in him, but sometimes she is too outgoing for him. Sometimes she doesn't understand his artistic personality. He thinks his father is good but he works too hard, and should do more of what he wants to do. He thinks the family as a unit is probablynot normal. His childhood memories are mostly blocked, but he does remember vividly having to put up with others wanting to fight when he didn't want to, and moving frequently. He feels his relationships with women are normal, but friends and colleagues think he is hard to get along with. Supervisors do not understand or like his methods.

His greatest fear is of guns. His brother used to have them a lot and he never wanted anything to do with them. He fears being killed, and doesn't like the idea of killing others. He is also afraid of making big decisions. His fears cause him to withdraw. He feels guilty about calling his mother bad names one time when he was angry at her, feels it was a mistake to not get things done when he should have, and can't forget the unfriendly people he was with in high school. The future looks bleak. He would like to become a good artist and be able to survive on the income from the art work.

In responding to the Rorschach situation, he shows that he represses affect to an extreme degree. This includes both aggressiveness and assertiveness, as well as positive affect. Furthermore, he does not seem to be able to integrate actions with appropriate feelings. He is rather infantile, and can be the passive recipient of affection from othe rs. His orientation is more female than male, and he rejects the usual male image of muscular aggressiveness. He turns stimuli in this direction into static concepts such as "coat of arms" or "state seal."

This young man is very interverted, avoids close relationships with others, is unable to directly express much aggressiveness or hostility. He has a long history of avoidance of competition, emotional detatchment, and unsociability. His more female personality and his artistic role seem concomittant with his shyness, obedience, and withdrawal. This personality pattern is often based on latent schizpohrenia, which did show up strongly in his personality inventory. Primary diagnosis should be schizoid personality, with secondary latent schizophrenia. Placing him in the stressful situation of closeness to others, aggressness, and power structure of the military would result in an open psychotic break.

Jeannette P. Maas, Ph.D.
Clinical Psychologist

49

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that a letter dated March 19, 1969, from Los Angeles attorney MICHAEL GREENE was referred to AFEES, Albuquerque, by Headquarters, USAREC, Fort Monroe, Virginia. This letter set forth that [redacted] had been ordered to report for induction on July 16, 1968, at which time he refused and that [redacted] had been indicted in United States District Court, Los Angeles, [redacted] GREENE's letter enclosed a psychiatric evaluation of [redacted] by Dr. THOMAS K. CIESLA, M.D., 921 Westwood Boulevard, Los Angeles, and ALEX B. CALDWELL, Ph.D., Diplomate in Clinical Psychology, (no address indicated).

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] was examined at AFEES, Albuquerque, on March 25, 1969, in connection with which he was afforded a psychiatric consultation and found unacceptable for military service. He was re-evaluated on May 1, 1969, and in connection with this examination was given both a psychiatric and an ophthalmology consultation and was again found unacceptable for military service. Lieut. KAHN advised that [redacted] was given psychiatric consultations by both Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS and Captain RICHARD RADA.

[redacted] profile reads 311133C.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] furnished an Albuquerque address of 1306 Silver S. E., telephone number 243-7553.

Lieutenant KAHN made available the attached medical reports on [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/13/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 50 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

THOMAS K. CIESLA, M.D.
921 WESTWOOD BOULEVARD
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90024
Telephone 479-3115

January 30, 1969 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. Michael Greene
Attorney at Law
1532 - 3rd Street
Santa Monica, California 90401

Re: [redacted]

PSYCHIATRIC EVALUATION

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

IDENTIFYING DATA: The patient is a 21 year old, single, Caucasian male living at [redacted] North Hollywood, California. [redacted]

HISTORY:

Chief Complaint: "I think I'm sick. I have alot of emotional hangups."

Present Illness: The patient states that he has been reasonably uncomfortable with himself for approximately the past two or three years. "I don't know who or what I am. Everything started when I first got my thing from the draft. To be close to somebody you really have to know who you are. I get tired of people real quick." The patient describes progressive alienation, isolation from others, and boredom with life. For about the past seven years he has taken enumerable doses of LSD, altogether over 100, and in addition uses marijuana fairly regularly. He described being out of his head on many occasions while under the influence of drugs. In addition, however, he has had the paranoid feeling that people were watching him and judging him when he was not under the influence of any drugs. Early in his life the patient states he was always in trouble. At around age 14 or 15 he was stealing cars and was convicted of grand theft auto, at age 14. Subsequently he spent nine months in a probation camp. He has had a couple of other arrests, one being for possession of alcohol with a minor and another for traffic offenses. Recently he was arrested and jailed for five days on suspicion of possession of dangerous drugs. The charges were dropped. He was thrown out of one high school because of his behavior and states, "I always had trouble in school. Certain teachers I couldn't get on with. In high school I lived at home and didn't talk to my father for years. I have never gotten along with him." In the past several years the patient has occasionally thought of suicide but has never made any plans to do so. "Like I was completely isolated from everything." [redacted] has few close friends and at the present time doesn't even have a girl friend. He has had several girl friends and heterosexual experiences in the past starting at age 13. However, in recent years he has found himself occasionally

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

51

impotent and unable to manage an erection. "I feel most of the time like I don't want to." He has frequently ruminated about homosexual thoughts and although he has not had a homosexual experience since he was 14 years old he fantasizes frequently what it would be like. However, about this he states, "It makes me guilty." [redacted] completed high school and had a semester and one-half of college. He dropped out because he did not see the relevance of education. For the past four years he has tried to teach himself to be a musician, specifically a guitar player, but has made almost no money at it. He has been working on and off for the past nine months in a machine shop.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Past History: The patient is the youngest of three siblings in a working class family in which the father was a cab driver. He describes his father as an Italian who was tense all the time, moved fast and was more-or-less a caricature of the Italian immigrant. He described him as having rigid morals when he talks but not in his actions. "I never got along with him." He described his mother as being passive and easygoing but limited his description to those terms. He avoided talking about her. Of his childhood home he states, "I was always scared because father was always fighting with my sisters and my mothers." His previous educational experiences, drug experiences and social experiences are enumerated above in the Present Illness.

Mental Status Examination: The patient is a well nourished, well developed 21 year old, Caucasian male who appeared to be about his stated age. He had sideburns, mustache and long hair, curling all over the back of his neck. He was casually dressed in sport clothes and shoes without socks. His entire presentation was low-key, soft-spoken, docile and placid. He appeared to be extremely relaxed but fidgeted with his legs continuously throughout the interview. His stream of speech was coherent and rational but vague in the extreme. It was most difficult to pin him down on any sort of detail, even about the simplest of matters. There was no blocking, tangentiality or circumstantiality noted. He seemed to be in a reasonably good mood and his affect, although quite shallow, was generally appropriate to the content of our discussion. There was no evidence of illusions, hallucinations or disordered bodily perceptions, during the interview. Historically he has had frequent hallucinations and delusions while under the influence of drugs but not when free of their influence. The content of his thought was free of grossly pathological material except for occasional ideas of reference about people looking at him and judging him.

The patient's sensorium was intact. His attention was easily gained and held, and he was correctly oriented in all spheres. Recall, recent and remote memory were good. He appeared to be functioning in an above average intelligence range and performed Serial 7's rapidly and accurately. Proverbs were handled in a slightly concrete fashion. [redacted] exhibited no insight into his condition but his judgment did not seem to be grossly impaired.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

52

DIAGNOSTIC IMPRESSION: (1) SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTION, paranoid type.

DISCUSSION: This young man has never been grossly psychotic while not under the influence of drugs. However, it is clear that his impoverished, life, extreme social isolation and drug-induced psychoses fit well with his current clinical condition. He appears, at the present time, to have somewhat flattened affect and a low-grade thought disorder. In addition, an MMPI performed by Dr. Alex Caldwell dated January 28, 1969, suggests "The profile has been associated with a variety of diagnoses including Transient Psychotic Decompensations, Mixed Borderline States and Atypical Symptom Pictures. Two research studies have shown a moderate incidence of paranoid reactions and paranoid personality disturbances among patients with this general pattern." All and all his history, current clinical appearance and MMPI profile fit well together. They describe a person of borderline ego strength who has a great deal of identity and sexual confusion. He has dealt with stress historically by becoming depressed and/or acting-out. His chances, I feel, of performing adequately in the Service are virtually nil and it is possible that under the stress of military life he will decompensate into an overtly psychotic picture.

CONFIDENTIAL

Very respectfully yours,

Thomas K. Ciesla, M.D.

TKC:cjs

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

53

1722 WESTWOOD BOULEVARD • SUITE 205
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90024
—
GRANITE 4.4615

K B. CALDWELL, Ph. D.
nate In Clinical Psychology
can Board of Examiners
fessional Psychology

January 28, 1969

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

NAME: [redacted]

AGE: 22

SEX: Male

EDUCATION: High School

MARITAL STATUS: Single

REFERRED BY: Thomas K. Ciesla, M.D.

DATE TESTED: January 27, 1969

TEST ADMINISTERED: MMPI

Test Taking Attitude

He made a few unusual responses to the MMPI. This was probably due to a mild overstatement or exaggeration of his disturbance. The profile appears valid.

Symptoms and Personality Characteristics

His responses suggest peculiar symptoms or experiences that may border on a psychotic decompensation, and the profile would not rule out a transitory breakdown of reality testing. The profile indicates severe distrust, emotional distancing, and estrangement. Hostile, resentful, and irritable, others are apt to see him as unpredictable and changeable and as very difficult and hard to understand. Family conflicts would be chronic if not chaotic. Although the profile shows some inhibiting elements, the internal pressures to act out appear strong with a borderline level of impulse control. Projecting and rationalizing of his own behavior when acutely upset, his empathy and emotional understanding of others and his awareness of how he hurts and alienates them appear distorted. The pattern is strongly predictive of chronic difficulties in getting along with women and a serious handicap in maintaining emotionally close relationships.

54

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Very commonly with this pattern, difficulties around the patient's sexual adjustment are a major problem area. These are likely to include deviant or atypical behaviors and an unusual if not chaotic history. If gratifying experiences have been mainly or entirely homosexual, this pattern would be strongly resistive to change. His tendency to confuse sexuality with aggressiveness would seriously distort his relationships and handicap his ability to obtain emotional gratifications. Many similar patients had been involved in sexual activities with sado-masochistic and other disturbing elements. The fantasies that he has in association with his sexual activities are likely to be peculiar if not morbid and bizarre. His balance of interests appears markedly feminine, passive, verbal, and esthetic. Serious self-doubts about male adequacy and disinterest in or rejection of masculine activities are suggested.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The pattern suggests an alternation of acute phases of anxiety about his behavior with episodes of acting out. His capacity to postpone self-gratifications appears seriously handicapped. The pattern suggests a moderately to severely depressed emotional tone with moodiness, nervousness, anxiety, tension, self-criticism, and feelings of inferiority. In many similar cases, the guilt was displaced onto a minor or specific focus rather than reflecting the many ways in which they had hurt the most important others in their lives. He tests as mildly shy socially. His shyness would tend to keep him at the periphery of his social group and thus slightly reduce the likelihood of his getting into repeated difficulties of a public nature.

He expressed a number of concerns about physical health on the test and the pattern suggests scattered physical complaints lacking a sufficient organic basis. Some similar patients had histories of multiple but vague complaints and had repeatedly changed physicians.

The pattern suggests a "black sheep" life style both by the standards of society and by those of his family. His family background is very apt to have lacked the socializing experiences that most families provide and to have regularly identified him as a source of trouble and aggravation. In many similar cases the maternal relationship was described as adverse; typically the mothers were passive or poorly organized and they offered a degrading kind of overprotection along with a seductiveness that was disruptive and unmanageable for the son as a child. Nevertheless, his identification with his mother is likely to have been stronger than his identification with his father. Often the father was absent from the home, but when a father or a father-substitute was present the relationship was resentful if not negatively defiant. Underneath these patients were seen as having felt hurt and frightened especially of physical punishment. Typically with this pattern, previous school achievements were uneven and below what would be expected for the patient's intellectual potential. Males with similar patterns have shown uneven work histories. Although holding jobs much of the time, they were seen as lacking in persistence, as dissatisfied

55

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

with their work level, and as occasionally irresponsible. They have strongly tended to see themselves as failures, although in some cases this was an overreaction to uneven achievements and current job difficulties.

Diagnostic Impression

The profile has been associated with a variety of diagnoses including transient psychotic decompensations, mixed borderline states, and atypical symptom pictures. Two research studies have shown a moderate incidence of paranoid reactions and paranoid personality disturbances among patients with this general pattern.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Treatment Considerations

The profile suggests a mild to moderate suicide risk. This pattern has disproportionately often been associated with histories of suicide attempts, particularly at times of acute emotional estrangement and social isolation. Somatic treatments have been used infrequently in similar cases, and their effects were often mixed and unsatisfactory. The pattern suggests a moderate to severe risk of dependency on drugs or misuse of them. Although he did not report an excessive use of alcohol, his makeup is often associated with increasing difficulties with alcohol if not with chronic alcoholism. His responses suggest a careful evaluation of his sexual history. His responses suggest careful inquiry about difficulties with the law. With this profile a history of repeated conflicts with authority, especially if it included two or more arrests, would predict a very poor prognosis for staying out of trouble. If currently involved, the stress of this may have precipitated or exacerbated his symptoms or otherwise have led him to make professional contact. If not already expressed in the interview, the therapist may wish to follow up the patient's "true" responses to the following Items:

(121) "I believe I am being followed."

(293) "Someone has been trying to influence my mind."

Contacts with family members and friends have proven important and often crucial in similar cases; they often saw the current situation quite differently from the way that the patient presented it. Such contacts have involved the clarification of the precipitating stresses, what was threatening or provoking the patients, how dependable their controls had been, and what external controls were available if needed. They have also helped to understand the areas and depth of disturbance and the chronicity of difficulties. He is apt to manipulate others around his involvement in treatment in ways that are pushy if not aggressive. With his personality makeup, recognizing his problems can fall short of acting constructively to work on them. Difficulties in tolerating personal closeness and his distrust of putting himself in an emotionally vulnerable position would predict a distant therapeutic relationship and an uneven persistence in continued or longterm treatment. Group therapy would be contraindicated; similar patients rarely returned for a second session even if they made the first.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Early interviews with many similar patients have involved careful and sometimes extensive efforts to clarify all of the aggravating stresses. His multiple defenses would serve to disguise the sources of hurt feelings and the primary targets of his anger. Quick to distrust authority figures, the therapist may be forced to directly confront the patient's many ways of testing and provoking him, of maintaining distance, and of confirming his distrust. However, deeper interpretations of anger can be hard for him to integrate if he sees them as proving his negative underlying self-image; he is apt to make it hard not to play into his role of being doomed to a "bad life" of acting out and self-destructiveness. Some of these patients saw themselves as destructive of others or of themselves and as being almost unchangeable if not hopeless in this way; this basic self-concept required an extended working through. In some similar cases it was seen as very important to avoid an interruption of employment or, where already interrupted, to strongly encourage that this be resumed.

Thank you for this referral.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Alex B Caldwell
Alex B. Caldwell, Ph.D.
Diplomate in Clinical Psychology

ABC/kk

57

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that on April 17, 1969, a letter from Los Angeles attorney MICHAEL GREENE was received in AFEES, Albuquerque, after being referred by Colonel SGALITZER, Headquarters, USAREC, Fort Monroe, Virginia. This letter enclosed a report by Dr. ERWYN L. KIRSTEN, M.D., 234 East Colorado, Pasadena, California, regarding [redacted] [redacted] This medical report described [redacted] as a "schizoid personality."

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] was afforded a preinduction physical at AFEES, Albuquerque, on April 15, 1969, which included a psychiatric consultation by Captain RICHARD RADA following which he was found acceptable for military service.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] profile reads as follows: 111121B.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] Los Angeles address is FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Lieutenant KAHN made available the attached medical report on [redacted]

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/13/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

58

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/lll Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ERWYN L. KIRSTEN, M.D.
234 EAST COLORADO STREET
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA
SYCAMORE 2-5377

January 13, 1969

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Examining Physicians
Selective Service Board

Re: [redacted]

Dear Sirs:

This twenty-year old youth has been in psychiatric treatment during the past two years. The problems that brought him to treatment were: first, a very poor social adjustment and second, an inability to function in school. He has very few or no friends. He prefers being by himself and may well be considered as a loner. He has described often going off for jaunts by himself into the hills, and how pleasant these trips are and how often he might find himself absorbed for hours observing the shapes of the pebbles by a stream or the shapes of the clouds in the sky.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

At school, except for the early years [redacted] has functioned poorly. Despite a good I.Q., it appears that he has difficulty in integrating material. He seems to see school as the accumulation of unrelated and irrelevant facts. It may be that this attitude is based on his fear of the teachers who he sees as authority figures and therefore to be feared.

In appearance, [redacted] is a pale, thin, poorly - developed young man of average height. His hair is long and wavy and he gives a rather effeminate impression. Likewise his attitude is withdrawn and depressed. Only with encouragement will he express himself and then his remarks show much naivité and often a lack of reality - testing. Likewise, judgement is impaired and faulty. This may be illustrated by two of his short-lived business adventures of the past year. One was to be a bread baking business and the other managing musical bands. His experience in both these fields were minimal

59

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Examining Physicians
Selective Service Board

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

and the results were, of course, disastrous.

There appears to be little ability to cope with any degree of pressure and in the past his way of dealing with an uncomfortable situation was to withdraw. There is also evidence of a moderate degree of depression.

The diagnostic impression is schizoid personality. It would seem to me that ~~with the rigorous training and~~ requirements of active military service the pressures created thereby might readily precipitate a complete emotional breakdown in this individual.

If I may furnish any further information, please let me know.

Very truly yours,

Erwyn L. Kirsten, M.D.
ERWYN L. KIRSTEN, M.D.

ELK:ab

60

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that a letter dated April 16, 1969, from Los Angeles attorney MICHAEL GREENE was referred to AFEES, Albuquerque, by Headquarters, USAREC. This letter enclosed a psychiatric report by Dr. PAUL ROSENBURG, M.D., 7859½ Melrose, Los Angeles, regarding [redacted] in which it is set forth that [redacted] "has a schizophrenic reaction, schizoid - affective type, moderately well compensated."

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] was afforded a preinduction physical at AFEES, Albuquerque, on April 25, 1969, in connection with which he was given a psychiatric consultation by Captain RICHARD RADA, following which he was found acceptable for military service.

[redacted] profile reads 111111A.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that his records failed to disclose either an Albuquerque address or a Los Angeles address for [redacted]

Lieutenant KAHN made available the attached medical report on [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/13/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 61 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

PAUL ROSENBERG, M.D.
7859½ MELROSE AVENUE
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90046
TELEPHONE: 651-5580

March 12, 1969

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)
[redacted]

To Whom It May Concern

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Dear Sirs:

[redacted] consulted me for psychiatric evaluation on March 11, 1969. He is a tall, sloppily dressed young man, who talks slowly with little emotion in his voice. [redacted] describes himself as a gentle person, a good person who cannot put up with being told what to do.

[redacted] sees his mother as a gentle but nervous woman, always concerned with her children's problems. He feels close to her and seems not to resent the intrusions she makes on his life. His father is a very firm, hard-working man, who is very distant from his son. [redacted] says, " There seems to be a wall between us, he can't understand what I want." He seems to passively accept his father's rejecting behaviour.

In high school [redacted] had a great deal of trouble. He went to a Roman Catholic parochial school. He refused to do much of what they requested and was constantly in trouble with the authorities in the school. He says," I didn't like high school. " Following high school, he went to Pierce College where he lasted one and one half years. He says, "They didn't offer anythin [redacted] is not sure of what he wants. In the past three years he has been taking psychedelic drugs frequently. He has had thirty trips on LSD, two on mescaline, and has used amphetamines and barbiturates. He also smoke marijuana frequently. He says that he would like to leave the city and move up into the Colorado Mountains. In speaking, he describes relating to thing rather than people, things in nature. He likes to be very isolated and quie Right now he is working to make enough money to move into the Colorado Mountains.

Basically, [redacted] is very unsure of himself. He has a poor image of hi self and is afraid to test it in this environment. He lives in a simple sor of world, where people and the law matter very little to him. In this world he is unable to express any of his anger and accepts things passively. However, when stressed by authoritarian situations, this passive young man migh decompensate into psychotic behaviour. I feel that [redacted] is basically a very dangerous individual in his psychotic potential.

[redacted] has seen psychiatrists in the past, but does not remember well how long he saw each of them. He has taken Thorazine three times a day, but is not currently on this medication.

My impression is that [redacted] has a schizophrenic reaction, schizo-affective type, moderately well compensated. He will act violently when stres is placed on him in authoritarian situations, after his passive defenses are broken down. He is an unstable young man whom I do not feel belongs in the armed services and should be classified as such, and be determined ineligibl for the draft on psychiatric grounds.

If I can be of any further help in this matter, please feel free to cal on me at any time. I am......

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Sincerely,

P Rosenberg MD

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that a letter from the Los Angeles law firm, Margolis & McTernan, signed by W. G. SMITH, was referred to AFEES, Albuquerque, from Headquarters, USAREC, requesting that [redacted] be afforded a re-examination at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] was re-examined at AFEES, Albuquerque, August 30, 1968, in connection with which he was afforded a psychiatric consultation by Captain RICHARD RADA. Based on this consultation, he was disqualified for military service on the ground that he was homosexual.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

[redacted] profile reads 111113C.

Lieutenant KAHN stated that it was his recollection that when he appeared at AFEES, [redacted] had with him the results of a previous psychiatric examination.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] furnished an address of 9621 4th N. W., Albuquerque, New Mexico, and that his permanent address was [redacted] Topanga, California.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 63 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

It is noted that 9621 4th N. W. is the former Headquarters of the New Mexico Resistance.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 22, 1969

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), was interviewed and furnished the following information.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that that by letter dated May 16, 1969, from WILLIAM G. SMITH of the Los Angeles law firm of Margolis and McTeran, he had writen to Colonel SGLITZER advising that [redacted] [redacted] had been given a preinduction physical examination approximately four years ago at which time he was found medically acceptable for induction. SMITH's letter also set forth that [redacted] was presently residing in San Francisco where he was awaiting an order for induction at Oakland, California.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

SMITH's letter enclosed the attached medical reports and requested that [redacted] be afforded a re-examination at Oakland, California.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that he had written the New Mexico State Selective Service Headquarters at Santa Fe, New Mexico, and advised that office that [redacted] had been sent a letter of induction dated May 19, 1969, by Local Board 1, Albuquerque, and was scheduled to report for induction June 18, 1969. Lieutenant KAHN stated that he requested that Selective Service Headquarters have [redacted] report to AFEES, Albuquerque, prior to June 4, 1969, for further medical consultation.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/22/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

65

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dak Date dictated 5/22/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

March 12, 1969

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Medical Director
Bernalillo County
Local Board # 1
P.O. Box 1307
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87103

[redacted]

Dear Sir:

I am a licensed psychiatrist who examined the above named patient on March 7, 1969. He has been re-classified 1-A and has become increasingly anxious about it. He feels he could not tolerate Army life for significant reasons. E.g., he is fearful of the horse play, wrestling and bullying that he knows exists in the Army. He was active in athletics in high school, and because of the horse play, etc, he was made to feel extremely helpless. He even had a close friend who was involved in horse play in a locker room and was knocked unconscious. The helpless feeling stirred up so much anxiety within him that he quit athletics. He is also fearful of the power structure of the Army. He feels he could not tolerate being ordered around and feels that if he were ordered to do something he felt was stupid, he would refuse, and this would get him into trouble.

The patient has a problem relating to people. He doesn't make friends easily, and gets irritated if someone makes demands on his time when he wishes to do something else. Usually, this something else is creative work as he is studying to be an artist. He states he becomes exhausted if a girl demands too much of him. When he thinks of marriage to a girl, it ends the relationship quickly. He feels he has a problem with masturbation in that he thinks he does it too much. He uses it for relaxation, but he also does it because he would rather do that than pursue a sexual object.

He has used marijuana a great deal, and recently has become more contemplative and interested in witchcraft. He used LSD one time recently and since then has had very bizarre and strange dreams. This intrigues him.

It is my impression that this young man is a narcissistic character disorder. In view of the degree of anxiety aroused when this narcissism is disturbed, I feel he is unfit for military service. I predict that the stress of Army life would arouse so much anxiety within him, that he could not function.

Sincerely yours,
/s/ James I. Gabby, M.D.
James I. Gabby, M.D.

Confidential material -
Not available to registrant.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

64

[illegible]ERT D. SPENSLEY, M.D., F.A.C.S.
200 OAK STREET, N.E.
ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO 87106
TELEPHONE 247-0543

ENERAL SURGERY

April 23, 1969

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

William G. Smith
Attorney at Law
3175 West Sixth Street
Los Angeles, California 90005

Re: [redacted]

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

Dear Mr. Smith:

I first saw [redacted] on February 26, 1968, with an infected pilonidal cyst. This was initially drained and on March 4, 1968, the cyst was excised. Healing was slow as expected. He was last seen here on March 25, 1968, at which time healing was not complete but was making satisfactory progress.

Yours truly,

Robert D. Spensley M.D.
Robert D. Spensley, M.D.

RDS:pg

68

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MURRAY ABOWITZ, M. D.
3333 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD
LOS ANGELES 90048

OLIVE 3-6270

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

May 2, 1969

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Selective Service System
Local Board No. 1
P. O. Box 1307
Alburquerque, New Mexico 87103

Gentlemen:

During April of 1969, I examined and investigated the case of [redacted] the following data are being submitted to assist you in evaluating his suitability for military service. I hope these will be of help to you.

[redacted] suffers from the following medical disabilities:

(1) Diaphragmatic hernia with peptic esophagitis.
(2) Pilonidal cyst.
(3) Disability of both knees.

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA WITH PEPTIC ESOPHAGITIS: For many years, [redacted] has suffered from frequent episodes of upper abdominal pain, heartburn, bloating and regurgitation. Although these attacks can occur at any time during the day, they most frequently occur during the night and he obtains relief by arising from his bed. These symptoms are aggravated by eating spicy foods and beer; they are also worse with tension. In 1964, an upper gastro-intestinal x-ray series was performed by Doctor Hugh G. Hodgin, Jr. The original of his report is in your file, dated August 1, 1967. Subsequently in 1967, repeat stomach x-rays failed to demonstrate the diaphragmatic hernia, which is not unusual, because such herniae can be intermittently demonstrable, although clinically it is still present. Doctor Hodgin advised bland diet, antacids, sedatives, and raising the head of the bed six inches. Ever since, the patient has been sleeping with the head of the bed raised six inches, with some relief. Nevertheless, he continues to have occasional attacks of severe distress during the night, and obtains relief by arising.

On examination, marked tenderness of the entire upper epigastrium and in the right upper quadrant is readily noted.

69

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

It is my clinical impression based on the history and examination, and partially based on the finding of diaphragmatic hernia by Doctor Hodgin in 1964, that this young man continues to suffer from diaphragmatic hernia with peptic esophagitis. ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

I have advised the patient to continue following a completely bland diet, to take antacids at frequent, and continue sleeping with the head of the bed raised six inches.

PILONIDAL CYST: For many years, [redacted] suffered from frequently recurring episodes of infection and drainage overlying the coccyx. This was described in Doctor Hodgin's report, in which he describes seeing several sinus tracts and a pilonidal cyst.

Because of increasingly severe symptoms and increasingly frequent episodes of inflammation, infection, and drainage from the pilonidal cyst, [redacted] underwent surgery for the pilonidal cyst in 1968. Unfortunately, there has not been complete or even adequate relief by surgery. To this date, patient suffers from pain and extreme tenderness over that area with sitting or with wearing snug clothing. Sweating irritates that area.

On examination, a two inch scar over the coccyx is discernible, but at the lower end of this scar there is a 1 x 1 centimeter tender cystic swelling, which undoubtedly represents a residual cyst of the original pilonidal cyst. It is apparent that the complete pilonidal cyst was not removed by surgery in March of 1968.

If these complaints referable to the pilonidal cyst persist, further surgical cleaning out and excision of the cyst is advised.

DISABILITY OF BOTH KNEES: Patient has suffered injuries to both knees: In 1961 he injured the right knee playing basketball and football, and in 1967 he injured the left knee in a motorcycle accident and a fall down a staircase. Ever since then, he suffers pain with walking, running, or stair climbing. The knees have never "locked," but have "given out" many times and as a consequence he has fallen down numerous times, without warning.

On examination, both knees are somewhat unstable laterally and a fluid effusion is palpable within both knees.

CONFIDENTIAL

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

In summary, I respectfully submit that this young man is unsuitable for military service by virtue of the presence of a diaphragmatic hernia with peptic esophagitis which is clinically active and the cause of considerable distress and disability, residual pilonidal cyst, and disability of both knees due to multiple traumatic insults.

Respectfully submitted,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Murray Abowitz, M.D.
[redacted]

MA:at

71

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

August 1, 1967

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Medical Director
Local Draft Board
Albuquerque, New Mexico

Dear Sir:

I am writing you with regard to health status of [redacted] In October of 1966 because of complaints of nausea in intermittent epigastric discomfort, [redacted] had an upper GI series. This demonstrated a direct reducable hiatus hernia. A Xerox copy of this report is included for your information. Because [redacted] continues to complain of this difficulty although it is considerably less frequent than previously, another upper GI series was done on July 28, 1967. The hiatal hernia could not be demonstrated by this examination and a Xerox copy of this report is included for your records.

In addition [redacted] complains of periodic drainage of clear fluid from an area close to the rectum and on physical examination he was found to have a pilonidal sinus with several sinus tracts being evident. There is no evidence of infection of this area at this time.

If there is any further information you desire concerning the medical status of Mr. [redacted] please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely yours,

U. G. Hodgin, Jr. M. D.

Y

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

UGH:ma

Enclosures

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

72

October 3, 1966 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Local Draft Board

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

To whom it may concern:

This is to certify that I have treated [redacted] for hiatus hernia with his gastrointestional X-rays showing a direct 4x5 cm hiatus hernia on October 9, 1964.

He still has symptoms if he gets off of his diet.

Sincerely yours,

Donald Huelsmann, M.D.

DH:ps

73

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

October 4, 1966

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

To Whom It May Concern:

Re: [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The above patient was seen on one occasion by me on October 31, 1961. He gave the history of painful right knee, locking of the knee. Physical examination findings were consistent with a tear of the medial meniscus.

He was advised at that time the he probably would need surgical treatment with excision of the cartilage.

Sincerely,

Scott Adler, M.D.

SA/rr

This patient has not been seen again by me, therefore no further information can be given in regard to his current status.

74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

D. Huelsmann, M.D., FA
4221 Silver Ave., S. E.
Albuquerque, New Mexico

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Mr., Miss [redacted]

Date 10/2/64

Ref. by ________ Occupation ________ Age 19 Sex F [✓ S].M.W.D

mplaint:

1- Nausea and stomach upset
2- Overweight

llness:

Patient came in in September for PBI on his mother's insistance because of his weight gain of 18 pounds during July and he now weighs about 208 pounds.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Eight days ago he started noticing nausea and vomitting and an uneasy discomfort in his epigastrium, but no actual pain. He has stayed on just fruit juices and milk and feels that milk does give him a little relief. Bowels have been normal.

He apparently had juandice at age 5 and must have had hepatitis at that time Also eight days ago he noticed some twitching of his right biceps which has occured off and on but less over the last two days, he has noticed no juandice and has not had any dark urine. He smokes about 1½packages of cigarettes per day.

He works as a Commercial Artist for Neon Products and inadditon goes to the University as a sophomore.

He had an injured testicle with a baseball bat at age 14 and it was swollen and told ~~that~~ rubella he had a ~~rupukxxx~~ ? mumps rupture but apparently it wasn't and subsided spontaneously. (Condt. 8-a)

tory:
al Health
Fever
litis
natic Fever
a
nonia
isy
ia
ia
ry
ics
nations
talizations

Measles ē rubeola
varicella
Os "Hernia" age 14
jaundice age 5
T&A age 5 or 6
Smallpox vac 3 yrs ago -
tetanus 2 yrs ago -
polio vac 2 yrs. 3 oral Sabin.

History:
Contact
Disease
Blood Pressure
e
tes
r
gy
er
lty
psy
ine
ty
matism
t's Disease
er

PGM
M toxic thyroid
pat uncle d Ca
Mat grand mother d Ca

75

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MGM ē - had toxic thyroid

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

8-a
[redacted]

He was seen by Dr. Gibbons in the past (see old record) of a possible migraine, but had no difficulty with this until about 1½weeks ago he had a severe headache in the vertex but no nausea or vomitting it lasted about one day. He found that he had an exhaust leak in his car since about may of this year and it was comming into thss the car and needs to get it fixed, he is also exposed to fixtive sprays and oils, paints paint and tubpentime in his work

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Remainder of systemic review is negative. DH

7Q

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

:
daches — P.l.
igo
ting — Fainting spells when mother had surg 7 yrs -

ses-Vision
opia
amation Occ eye strain
:
ls
truction
taxis
)
is Pain
Fever ō
:
ring
ache
charge ō
nitus
h:
at:
igue
ethroats ō
rseness
:
ter PBh normal
nptoms of:
Iypo
Iyper
n
ph Nodes:
liorespiratory:
n Chest
spnea
igh
itum
moptysis
ght Sweats
reezing
thopnea
pitation
ema
anosis

occ dyspnea subjective — sudden not related to exertion.

asts:
tro-intestinal:
allowing — P.l.
digestion — occ
itulence
in
uctation — P.l.
usea
miting
matemesis
nstipation
arrhea
eeding
elena
morrhage
undice — P.H.
erniae — P.H.
emorrhoids
drocrine:

77

☐ Frequency
☐ Nocturia
☐ Hematuria
☐ Polydipsia
☐ Polyuria
☐ Oliguria
☐ Edema Face ō
☐ Gravel
☐ Stones
☐ Colic
☐ Back Pain
☐ Gonorrhea
☑ Syphilis
☐ Erections
☐ Emissions
☐ Libido
☐ Menstrual:
☐ LMP
☐ Menarche
☐ Regularity
☐ Duration
☐ Dysmenorrhea
☐ Discharge
☐ Premenstrual:
☐ Tension
☐ Swelling
☐ Dyspareunia
☐ Gravid____
☐ Para____
☐ Abortus____
☐ Sexual Status
☐ Meno. Symp.
☐ Neuromuscular:
☐ Arthritis
☐ Deformity
☐ Weakness ō
☐ Bones
☐ Cramps — occ
☒ Nervousness
☒ Tremors — P.l. when Senior in high school
☒ Insomnia —
☐ Convulsions
☐ Paralysis
☐ Neuralgia
☐ Paresthesias ō
☐ Memory
☑ Depression
☑ Mood
☐ Vascular:
☐ BP
☐ Varicose Veins ō
☐ Pallor
☐ Erythema
☐ Claudication
☐ Weight:
☒ Average — 185-190
☒ Maximum 200+ now
☐ Recent Loss
☐ Recent Gain — 18 lb July
☐ Habits
☒ Occupation — commercial artist (non products also [illegible]
☐ Personal Relations
☐ Coffee →8 cups
☐ Tea
☒ Cokes — 1/day
☒ Alcohol occ beer
☒ Tobacco 1½ pk
☒ Diet — between meals
☐ Drugs
☒ Hours Sleep — 7-8

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Patient's Name: Mr., Mrs. [redacted]

✓ W/N
r
ure
ons

ls:
t to L & A
& e.
i
di:
on OD: 20/
OS: 20/
OD:
OS:
or OD:
OS:
r Vision:

ring
als
ms

ses
h:
gue
h
rynx
sils — out
:
roid
h Glands:
:
ts:
s:
t:
[
thm

murs

omen: — Tender epigastrium
derness
rd
ans
sses
nia
id
& A.
talia:
ic:
al:
tate:
emities:
ema
ripheral Vessels
ts:
e:
exes:
rological:
berg:

Temp. 99^{4} Pulse 88 Resp. ______ BP 122/84 Ht. 68 3/4 Wt. 208 1/2 Ideal Wt. 151/170

Marked obesity
Striae

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

78

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(over)

WBC [illegible]

UX-Color Clear yellow SG 1.016 Alb. 0 Sugar 0 Micro Threads mucus

PH 6.5 Other Urine tests: Bilirubin neg., Urobilinogen neg.

Differential Seg 46, Lym 50, Mono 2, Bands 2 Plts adeq.

~~STS~~ VDRL neg. Sed. Rate 10 mm. Stool Guaiac: 3+

Chest X ray - normal

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Procedures and
s:

2 hr p.c. blood sugar 81 mg%

(PBI 9-21-64 was normal)

ses:

208¼

1. Possible ulcer
2. Obesity

ent:

1. Liberal ulcer diet
2. Probanthine 15 mg q.i.d. ac & hs
3. Maalox ℥ii q 2 h while awake
4. To have upper GI X-ray
   Legants Oct 9
   appt here Oct 12
5. ~~[illegible]~~ Work on weight later.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

CTICE LIMITED TO RADIOLOGY) JAMES R. GALLOW Y, M. D.
SUITE 20, 7 ENCINO PLAZA, N.E. · PHONE 243-4788
ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO 87106

[redacted]
Albuquerque, N. M.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

X-RAY NO. 022770
REF. DR. Huelsman
DATE 10-9-64

X-RAY REPORT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

EXAMINATIONS:

Upper GI Series

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

On the ingestion of barium, there is a direct, 5x4cm hiatus hernia without reflux or mucosal pathologic change. The stomach and duodenum are otherwise non-pathologic with immediate emptying into a non-tender duodenum

At ½ hour, the head of the 16 oz of barium is into colon with the stomach 90% empty and a normal small bowel

Impression: Hiatus hernia, direct, reducible

10-12-64 Wt. 214¼ ↑ Has hiatus hernia

Rx. ① Small meals
1200 Cal
bland diet

② Sit upright
at least
1 hr p.c.

③ Valpin 1 qid
ac & hs

④ Maalox as necessary
prn symptoms

No aspirin
Tylenol in place of aspirin

Appt / nov — 80

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 15, 1969

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] [redacted] residing at [redacted] Los Angeles, California, was afforded a re-examination at AFEES, Albuquerque, following referral of a letter from the law firm of Margolis and McTernan in Los Angeles. [redacted] furnished an Albuquerque address of [redacted] and reported as instructed to AFEES on March 17, 1969. He was afforded an orthopedic and psychiatric consultation and was found to be disqualified.

[redacted] profile reads 113113C.

Lt. KAHN advised psychiatric examination was given [redacted] by Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/12/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

601

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 15, 1969

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lt. KAHN advised that by letter dated March 10, 1969, the law firm of Margolis and McTernan of Los Angeles, California, advised [redacted] had been given a preinduction physical in July, 1967, at which time he was found acceptable for military service. This letter enclosed a medical report by Dr. REESE E. POLESKY, 6333 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, which set forth that [redacted] had an abnormality in his lower lumbar region.

Lt. KAHN advised that since [redacted] last address was [redacted] Apartment 1, Hollywood, California, although his Albuquerque address is FOIA(b)(7) - (C) AFEES, Albuquerque forwarded his papers to AFEES, Los Angeles.

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] appeared at AFEES, Albuquerque, on March 27, 1969, and insisted that he be examined there. Lt. KAHN stated that he telephonically contacted Fourth Army Recruiting Headquarters in San Antonio, Texas, and was instructed to afford [redacted] a physical examination, which was done. In conjunction with this examination [redacted] was given an orthopedic consultation and was found unacceptable.

[redacted] profile reads 113111C.

Lt. KAHN made available the attached medical report on [redacted]

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/13/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

REESE E. POLESKY, M.D.
ARMIN M. SADOFF, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY
FRACTURES

6333 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD, SUITE 202
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90048
TELEPHONES 653-8070 AND 653-8073

12-21-68

Dr. Miyoko Ouchi
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital
4833 Fountain
Los Angeles, Cal.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Dear Dr. Ouchi:

Re: [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] age 23, was seen in orthopedic consultation on 12-17-68. He is a student who has been having back problems since age 7 or 8. At that time, because of back pain, his back was x-rayed and an abnormality in the lower lumbar region was found. He has not worn a back brace. However, because of back pain, he saw Dr. H. Ellman in August of 1968; x-rays of his back were made and exercises prescribed. At any time he attempts to do heavy work, his back bothers him. His pain is central; it does not radiate. Coughing causes pain. He is unable to do any heavy lifting or repetitive bending.

In the past he has had a tonsillectomy. He has had a fractured left arm. He denies allergies. His general health has been good.

On physical examination his gait was normal. Heel and toe walking, normal. He bent forward to touch the floor. There was some slight step-off at the lumbosacral junction and there was a slight scoliosis with prominence of the right paravertebral musculature. Reflexes in the lower extremities were intact.

Measurements	Right	Left
Leg length	36 inches	36
Calf	14 5/8	14 3/4
Thigh	19 1/2	20

There was slight hyperaesthesia in the lateral right leg and foot. The FABER test was negative. Straight leg raising, 90 degrees. There was tenderness to palpation over the lumbosacral junction.

Review of x-rays from the office of Dr. Ellman made in August, 1968, indlucing antero-posterior, lateral, and oblique views of the lumbar spine; there is a first degree spondylolisthesis with slipping of L-5 on S-1, and bilateral defect in the pars interarticularis.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C) was advised that he has a symptomatic spondylolisthesis with a history of back pain dating back to his childhood. Such a disease limits one to doing work which is less than heavy, requiring lifting no more than 45 pounds, and no repetitive bending

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FRED A. POLESKY, M.D.
REESE E. POLESKY, M.D.
ARMIN M. SADOFF, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY
FRACTURES

6333 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD, SUITE 202
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90048
TELEPHONES 653-8070 AND 653-8073

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

Re: [redacted]
continued
page 2.
12-21-68

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

or lifting. He was also advised that if his back pain continues and his back continuos to be symptomatic, in addition to exercise he may require a lumbosacral brace; if this does not relieve his discomfort, a lumbosacral fusion may be indicated in his case.

Patient was advised to seek orthopedic help as symptoms dictate.

Very truly yours,

Reese E. Polesky, M. D.

REP:mb

C
O
P
Y

84

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 15, 1969

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised by letter dated April 11, 1969, [redacted] was advised that AFEES, Albuquerque, had received a copy of the letter he had forwarded Colonel SGALITZER and instructed him to report to AFEES on April 15, 1969. Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] appeared at AFEES, Albuquerque, on April 15, 1969, and a psychatric and an auditory consultation were arranged for him, but [redacted] did not appear for either.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

Lt. KAHN made available the following letter received from [redacted] by AFEES, Albuquerque:

"May 6, 1969

[redacted]

"Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station:

"This is the third letter that I have written since I have been in California. If you would please make another appointment with the ear-spealist there for me and send the date here [redacted] California 90806) I will be glad to show up there on the appointed date.

"I explained my position in both of my previous letters, but still you wrote the Sorgen, SGALITZER, and told him that I failed to show up, this is true but I had a legal reason. - If any question, there is a card inclosed.

"I came to California to see my parents before going into the Army and I intend to stay here until

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb 95 Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"you send me a date to see the ear doctor and psychirist.

"Thank you.
/s/ [redacted]

With regard to the above letter, Lt. KAHN advised that this is the first letter, rather than the third letter, received by AFEES from [redacted]

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

Lt. KAHN also advised that he received a telephone call from [redacted] in Los Angeles on May 13, 1969, during which [redacted] requested to be advised of the date of his psychiatric and auditory consultation in Albuquerque. Lt. KAHN stated he advised [redacted] that AFEES would not arrange for either consultation until he appeared at AFEES, Albuquerque, and [redacted] stated he would contact AFEES, Albuquerque, on May 19, 1969. During this conversation [redacted] remarked to Lt. KAHN that AFEES, Los Angeles, takes anyone.

Lt. KAHN also advised that [redacted] called him again from Los Angeles on May 14, 1969, and advised he would take his preinduction physical in Los Angeles.

[redacted] furnished his Albuquerque address as 5021 Guadalupe Trail, N.W.

Lt. KAHN made available the attached medical report on [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Richard Gillman, M.D.
PSYCHIATRIST
10001 VENICE BOULEVARD
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90034
839-4381   870-8631

March 11, 1969

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

[redacted]

[redacted] was interviewed by me on February 25 1969. The following history was elicited.

[redacted] presents the following complaints:
(1) Uncontrollable anger. His front tooth was knocked out in a recent fight. He also states that he loses his temper easily over small matters.
(2) He constantly feels out of place. He states "People are always watching me." His paranoia is intensified by the use of hallucinogenic drugs. While driving down a street he states that he will suddenly get afraid, pull over and ask someone else in the car to drive.
(3) Depression with suicidal ideation. When I asked him if he had ever made a suicide attempt he said "Yes, last night (with a smile) I tried to take an over-dose of Heroin."

[redacted] has used a variety of drugs including LSD. He states that he has taken LSD 400-500 times. As a result he has become "more forgetful", "too sensitive," and has experienced visual distortions. In addition to using LSD [redacted] has taken barbiturates, stimulants and occasionally Heroin. When living in San Francisco he took Methedrine intravenously for about six months. His weight went from 180-pounds to 125-pounds.

[redacted] is currently a student at Long Beach City College. He is a high school ~~for truancy~~. He is currently living with his girl friend. However, in the last two years he has lived in many many different places.

The mental status examination reveals a 20-year old long haired hippie. His thinking was vague and illogical. His affect was characterized by inappropriate euphoria. (see above). There was no evidence of delusions or hallucinations. He was oriented X3. His memory for the recent and remote past was intact. His judgment and insight were somewhat impaired.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

DIAGNOSTIC IMPRESSION:
(1) Schizophrenia, latent type #295.5
(2) Drug dependence (hallucinogens, barbiturates, stimulants)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RECOMMENDATIONS:
[redacted] is suffering from a severe emotional disorder and requires p longed psychotherapy. Under conditions of stress he may decompensate and requi psychiatric hospitalization.

97

Very truly yours

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

It is noted that the current Albuquerque city and telephone directories list BAINBRIDGE BUNTING as residing at 5021 Guadalupe Trail, N.W., Albuquerque, New Mexico.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 15, 1969

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lt. **TERENCE E. KAHN**, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] [redacted] who furnished a Los Angeles, California, address of [redacted] and an Albuquerque, New Mexico, address of [redacted], wrote a letter dated March 4, 1969, to Colonel SGALITZER, advising that he had been afforded a preinduction physical in December, 1967, and had been found acceptable for military service. [redacted] letter enclosed the results of a physical examination by Dr. NATHANIEL A. DAVIS, 8733 Beverly Boulevard, Los Angeles, advising that [redacted] had residual hepatic damage and chronic back ache.

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] appeared at AFEES, Albuquerque, on April 11, 1969, at which time he advised that he was scheduled for a preinduction physical in Los Angeles on that date and requested that this examination be given him in Albuquerque. Lt. KAHN stated that it was explained to [redacted] that he would be required to take this physical examination in Los Angeles and [redacted] was not examined by AFEES at Albuquerque.

Lt. KAHN made available the attached medical report on [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/9/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb 69 Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1

NATHANIEL A. DAVIS, M.D.
MID-WEST MEDICAL BUILDING
8733 BEVERLY BOULEVARD, SUITE 400
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90048

657-4070

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

January 10, 1969

hom It May Concern:

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

following is a medical summary in connection with my tment rendered to above patient from September 9, 1968 anuary 10, 1969.

LAINTS AND HISTORY

Central back pain that never lets up. Back pains are increased on forward bending of body. Onset of back aches since age 13 following sustaining a back strain following the lifting of 2 bundles of newspaper onto his bicycle. Has always chosen type of employment where minimum forward bending of back is required.

Subject to frequent rashes and boils starting a year ago.

History of Hepatitis with Jaundice in May 1967 requiring six weeks bed rest.

Urinary urgency ever since Hepatitis in 1967.

90

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATHANIEL A. DAVIS, M.D.
MID-WEST MEDICAL BUILDING
8733 BEVERLY BOULEVARD, SUITE 400
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90048

657-4070

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FINDINGS

1. Recurrent Albuminuria.

2. Left Pyelonephritis.

3. Farvnculosis and Pustular acne of chest, neck and back.

4. Left costo-vertebral muscle splinting of back related to left Renal infection.

5. Hepatic insufficiency. Patient had residuals of infectious Hepatitis 1½ years ago.

6. Hypotension 90/50.

DISCUSSION

This patient in all probability has residual Hepatic damage from his infectious Hepatitis of May 1967. This is corroborated with laboratory findings of elevated Serum Bilirubin and Biliary Retention on Hepatic function tests. Patient's troublesome chronic backache restricts him further to sedentary occupations. He is therefore Physically unable to engage in any strenious physical activities.

Very truly yours,

91

NATHANIEL A. DAVIS, M.D.

NAD/jo

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 22, 1969

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), was interviewed and furnished the following information.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that on the morning of May 22, 1969, his office received from Colonel SGLITZER a copy of a letter from [redacted] [redacted] to Colonel SGLITZER dated May 12, 1969, in which [redacted] stated that he had returned to Albuquerque "due to an exceptional job opportunity." This letter indicated [redacted] Los Angeles address as [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/22/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dak 92 Date dictated 5/22/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 5/28/69

TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

KAHN advised that [redacted] appeared at AFEES, Albuquerque, on May 28, 1969, and was scheduled for a series of urine examinations which will be afforded him May 28, 29, and 31, 1969.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/28/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/rag 93 Date dictated 5/28/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/19/69

Mrs. SHIRLEY G. HERRARA, Clerk, Local Board 1, Albuquerque, advised that she has no record in her office of any of the following individuals ever requesting a transfer of their records to Local Board 1 in connection with physical examinations at AFEES, Albuquerque:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 94 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ FOIA(b)(6) FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted]

Mrs. HERRARA advised that [redacted] is registered with a local board in Omaha, Nebraska, and [redacted] with a local board in Corpus Christi, Texas.

Mrs. HERRARA advised that both [redacted], and [redacted] are registered with Local Board 1, Albuquerque, and both have advised Local Board 1 of their Los Angeles addresses.

Mrs. HERRARA advised that under normal Selective Service procedure when an individual living in Albuquerque who is registered with a local board in another state receives an order to report for a preinduction physical he would contact Local Board 1, Albuquerque, which would request a transfer of his records to Albuquerque for the physical examination. On request of Local Board 1, Albuquerque, the registrant's local board would furnish Local Board 1 all forms pertaining to the registrant's physical examination.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Local Board 1 would then schedule the registrant for a physical at AFEES, Albuquerque, and advise him of the date. The results of the physical at AFEES, Albuquerque, would then be returned to Local Board 1 which would forward them to the local board with which the registrant is registered.

Mrs. HERRERA advised that Local Board 1, Albuquerque, had forwarded the records of both [redacted] to AFEES, Los Angeles, in March, 1969, on instructions from the State Selective Service Director.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

96

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ASSISTANCE TO AWOL SERVICEMEN, DESERTERS AND DRAFT EVADERS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

During questioning at the Great Lakes Air/ Naval Training Station, following a period of being Absent Without Leave (AWOL) from the U. S. Navy, [redacted] Naval [redacted] stated that while in Albuquerque during the period he was AWOL, he met an unidentified male who offered to assist him in leaving the country if [redacted] so desired. This assistance was to be accomplished through a group known as the Committee to Aid American War Objectors, which [redacted] believed operated from a coffee shop on Central Avenue in Albuquerque. The organization supposedly would provide the necessary money and identification to [redacted] in order for him to leave the U. S. and go to either Canada, Sweden, or Cuba. [redacted] was given the following names to contact if he wanted assistance:

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

LARRY, Area Code 505, 268-9492
DAVID VIVISH, Van Couver, Canada
BENSON BROWN, Box 4231, Van Couver 9, Canada

The above Albuquerque phone number was listed to JOHN ARVANITES, 608 Valencia Street, Albuquerque, New Mexico, who advised that HARRY LAWRENCE LACK stayed at his home briefly when LACK first arrived in Albuquerque in February, 1968.

AQ T-1 advised that at the initial meeting of the New Mexico Resistance held on February 21, 1968, a leaflet was passed out regarding organizations in Canada which would assist individuals desiring to emigrate to that nation. One of the organizations listed on this leaflet was the Committee to Aid American War Objectors.

On March 6, 1968, AQ T-2 advised that an anti-draft meeting had been held on the evening of February 28, 1968 at the Hozhon coffee house at 1802 Central SE. The source advised that the Hozhon coffee house was subsidized by the various religious denominations on the UNM campus and he considered it the only anti-draft activity which was held at the Hozhon house.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

[redacted] was interviewed at the U. S. Navy Disciplinary Command, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, on July 10, 1968, at which time he furnished essentially the information set forth above. During this interview [redacted] viewed a photograph of HARRY LAWRENCE LACK, but was unable to identify it as that of the individual he had met in Albuquerque.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] whose permanent address is [redacted] Albuquerque, New Mexico, deserted from the U. S. Army March 31, 1968, while assigned as a student at the Defense Language Institute Support Command (DLISC), Biggs Field, Ft. Bliss, Texas.

Among the personal effects left behind by [redacted] was a letter signed only "JOHN", a portion of which reads as follows:

"More news that will please you. I presented your case to a local representative of the resistance and he says we can getn. He wants you to come back on leave as soon as possible so he can present the plan. As for now it would be good if you would take your civilian I.D. and get a Student Discount Card on American or some other reputable airline. Also try to save about a hundred dollars if possible. If these things can be done you are on your way since the organisation in Canada will take care of you once you get across, but we will tell you more about that when you come home. This is not a joke iI am serious and if you are too you are as good as out."

[redacted] is believed to be [redacted] a friend of [redacted] in Albuquerque, who during the course of an anti-draft demonstration organized by the New Mexico Resistance in Albuquerque, on April 2, 1968, claimed to have burned his draft card. When interviewed on November 7, 1968, about his possible involvement in [redacted] desertion, [redacted] declined to discuss this matter in any respect.

[redacted] wrote a letter dated April 6, 1968, at Toronto, Canada, to a former classmate at DLISC, Ft. Bliss, the pertinent portion of which is as follows:

"Surprise, surprise, surprise! I made it! Free, clear, safe & sound. I took off from Abq. Wed. the 3rd, and got here yesterday. The legal problems aren't much and

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

I can stay here or move on to Sweden if I wish, all perfectly legal!

"You ought to try it. It ran me only $66.25 transport and so far nothing to exist. The underground has taken fine care of me and given me $50 extra for getting settled."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On April 20, 1968, AQ T-4 advised that [redacted] had been employed on a farm owned by [redacted] RR2, Waldenmar, Ontario, Canada, from the latter part of May, 1968, until approximately the middle of June, 1968, when he left the farm to seek employment in Canada.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

AQ T-4 advised that [redacted] told [redacted] that he flew under an assumed name from Albuquerque to Toronto, Canada, where he was assisted by a group which had been organized to help "draft dodgers". He then travelled by bus from Toronto to London, Ontario; flew from London, Ontario to Cleveland, Ohio under a different name and flew back to London, Ontario, from Cleveland, Ohio under his true name.

[redacted] parents in Albuquerque have had one letter from him postmarked Toronto, Canada, dated November 30, 1968.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FUNDS

As set forth previously, DEREK SHANNON advised that the lack of funds is one of the reasons for the recent inactivity on the part of the New Mexico Resistance.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A news letter issued by the New Mexico Resistance captioned "To the People" dated November 9, 1968, contained the following article, "Contributions to the New Mexico Resistance since the beginning of last summer have been largely from outside our community. Money received $593.50 from the profit of JOAN BAEZ concert last May at the University of New Mexico, $300 from the (national) resistance and $50 from the Los Angeles resistance. Contributions cover less than 1/3 of our expenses for this five month period. Local support must increase. Our present balance is less than $100. Expenses have included part of rent and phone bill for resistance Headquarters but mainly for printing and buying literature."

FOREIGN CONTACTS, COOPERATION AND/OR INFLUENCE

No information has been developed indicating any foreign contacts on the part of the members of the New Mexico Resistance nor any cooperation by the New Mexico Resistance with any foreign group.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The records of the Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company, 625 Silver, Southwest, Albuquerque, New Mexico, disclosed that the following long distance telephone calls were made to Telephone No. 898-1798, which was the former telephone number at the headquarters of the New Mexico Resistance, between the period September to November, 1968:

Date	To	Number
October 10	Farmington, New Mexico	598-5411
October 12	Big Bear Lake, California	714-866-2424
October 7	Yonkers, New York	914-963-4525
October 26	Montgomery, Alabama	205-288-9778
October 28	Santa Fe, New Mexico	982-1716
October 29	Cambridge, Massachusetts	617-491-8076
October 30	New York, New York	212-421-1085

The following additional long distance telephone calls were charged to Telephone No. 344-7921, the current residence of KENNETH BALIZER, who formerly had Telephone No. 898-1798:

Date	From	Number
October 12	Jemez Springs, New Mexico	829-9570
November 3	Pryor, Oklahoma	918-825-0178
November 4	Montgomery, Alabama	205-288-9778
November 5	Pryor, Oklahoma	918-825-0178
November 8	Tulsa, Oklahoma	918-939-9743
November 10	Dundalk, Maryland	301-284-8251

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

November 10	Montgomery, Alabama	205-288-9778
December 24	Pryor, Oklahoma	918-825-0178
January 8	Hagerstown, Maryland	301-739-0483
February 1	Santa Fe, New Mexico	505-982-3714
February 1	Bernalillo, New Mexico	505-867-2485
February 12	Pasadena, California	799-0719
March 21	Pryor, Oklahoma	918-825-0178
March 21	Pryor, Oklahoma	918-825-0178
April 2	Pryor, Oklahoma	918-825-0178

The following long distance telephone calls were charged to Telephone No. 256-2000, the home telephone number of Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS:

February 7	Espanola, New Mexico	505-753-2295
February 7	Espanola, New Mexico	505-753-2295
February 24	From: Tucson, Arizona	795-6287
April 19	From: Beloit, Wisconsin	362-0000 ? pay station
April 22	Miami, Florida	305-866-2711
April 22	Carversville, Pennsylvania	215-297-5308
April 24	Carversville, Pennsylvania	215-297-5308

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

There were no long distance telephone calls charged to telephone 243 5918, the office telephone of Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS.

The above information can be made public only upon the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum issued to THEODORE L. SCHNACK, Unit Manager, Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

The records of the Albuquerque Credit Bureau disclosed GEORGE L. ROSS has been in the files of that office since December, 1953, and he is self-employed as a doctor. His previous residences are listed as 324 Yale, SE, and 2616 Wisconsin, NE. With the exception of one past due notice in the amount of $99, which was paid on February 6, 1969, Dr. ROSS has maintained a satisfactory credit rating.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

ALIANZA FEDERAL DE MERCEDES
(Federal Alliance of Spanish Land Grant Heirs) (AFDM),
also known as
Federal Alliance of Free City States
(Alianza Federal de Pueblos Libres) (FAFC)

On October 8, 1963, the Alianza Federal de Mercedes (Federal Alliance of Spanish Land Grant Heirs)(AFDM) was incorporated in New Mexico. Its purpose was to acquaint heirs of all Spanish Land Grants with their rights under the treaty of Guadalupe-Hidalgo. REIES LOPEZ TIJERINA was the president, with business and residence address at 1010 Third Street, N.W., Albuquerque, New Mexico. The name of the organization was changed on August 19, 1967, to Federal Alliance of Free City States (Alianza Federal de Pueblos Libres)(FAFC).

On October 26, 1966, TIJERINA and four other members of AFDM were charged in Federal Court with Assaulting a Federal Officer and conversion of Government property, as a result of their land claims, and on November 11, 1967, all were found guilty.

On June 5, 1967, REIES LOPEZ TIJERINA and 19 others were charged in State Court with kidnaping and assault with intent to commit felonies, resulting from entering the Tierra Amarilla, New Mexico, Courthouse with firearms and forcibly holding hostages and shooting law enforcement officers. Charges against all but eleven were subsequently dismissed and the eleven are awaiting trial.

A source has advised that PAT BLAU BLAWIS, Santa Fe, New Mexico, has been advising REIES TIJERINA and claims him as her protege.

On June 28, 1966, a second source advised that PAT BLAU BLAWIS had been elected to the National Committee, Communist Party, USA, at the 18th National Convention in New York City, June 22-26, 1966.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Albuquerque, New Mexico
May 29, 1969

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Title THE RESISTANCE
(NEW MEXICO RESISTANCE)

Character SEDITION; SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

Reference Report of SA JOSEPH F. CONDON dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mate
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared

Date received 5/29/69	Received from *(name or symbol number)* Picked up on UCLA campus	Received by GILBERT G. BENJAMIN

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated ____________ to ____________
Transcribed ____________
Authenticated by Informant ____________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material
"Channeling" — Reprinted from "Ramparts", December, 1967

File where original is located if not attached
Attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

100-70116-586

Block Stamp

100-70116
SEARCHED______INDEXED______
SERIALIZED______FILED______
JUN 3 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Reprinted from RAMPARTS

DECEMBER 1967

RESISTANCE
2819 W.FRANCIS
L.A. 382-4447
838-3511

Channeling

724 N.MARENGO
PASADENA
449-8228

W.L.A.
11317 S.M. BL.
SANTA MONICA

S.F. VALLEY
JUSTINE BROWN
981-6851

"Channeling" is one of ten documents in an "Orientation Kit" put out by the Selective Service. It was issued in July 1965 and has recently been withdrawn. The following are excerpts from that document.

One of the major products of the Selective Service classification process is the channeling of manpower into many endeavors, occupations and activities that are in the national interest. . . .

The line dividing the primary function of armed forces manpower procurement from the process of channeling manpower into civilian support is often finely drawn. The process of channeling by not taking men from certain activities who are otherwise liable for service, or by giving deferment to qualified men in certain occupations, is actual procurement by inducement of manpower for civilian activities which are manifestly in the national interest.

While the best known purpose of Selective Service is to procure manpower for the armed forces, a variety of related processes take place outside delivery of manpower to the active armed forces. Many of these may be put under the heading of "channeling manpower." Many young men would not have pursued a higher education if there had not been a program of student deferment. Many young scientists, engineers, tool and die makers, and other possessors of scarce skills would not remain in their jobs in the defense effort if it were not for a program of occupational deferments. Even though the salary of a teacher has historically been meager, many young men remain in that job, seeking the reward of a deferment. The process of channeling manpower by deferment is entitled to much credit for the large number of graduate students in technical fields and for the fact that there is not a greater shortage of teachers, engineers and other scientists working in activities which are essential to the national interest. . . .

The System has also induced needed people to remain in these professions and in industry engaged in defense activities or in the support of national health, safety or interest. . . .

This was coupled with a growing public recognition that the complexities of future wars would diminish further the distinction between what constitutes military service in uniform and a comparable contribution to the national interest out of uniform. Wars have always been conducted in various ways, but appreciation of this fact and its relationship to preparation for war has never been so sharp in the public mind as it is now becoming. The meaning of the word "service," with its former restricted application to the armed forces, is certain to become widened much more in the future. This brings with it the ever increasing problem of how to control effectively the service of individuals who are not in the armed forces.

In the Selective Service System the term "deferment" has been used millions of times to describe the method and means used to attract to the kind of service considered to be most important, the individuals who were not compelled to do it. The club of induction has been used to drive out of areas considered to be less important to the areas of greater importance in which deferments were given, the individuals who did not or could not participate in activities which were considered essential to the defense of the Nation. The Selective Service System anticipates further evolution in this area. . . .

No group deferments are permitted. Deferments are granted, however, in a realistic atmosphere so that the fullest effect of channeling will be felt, rather than be terminated by military service at too early a time.

Registrants and their employers are encouraged and required to make available to the classifying authorities detailed evidence as to the occupations and activities in which the registrants are engaged. . . . Since occupational deferments are granted for no more than one year at a time, a process of periodically receiving current information and repeated review assures that every deferred registrant continues to contribute to the overall national good. This reminds him of the basis for his deferment. . . .

Patriotism is defined as "devotion to the welfare of one's country." It has been interpreted to mean many different things. Men have always been exhorted to do their duty. But what that duty is depends upon a variety of variables, most important being the nature of the threat to national welfare and the capacity and opportunity of the individual. Take, for example, the boy who saved the Netherlands by plugging the dike with his finger.

At the time of the American Revolution the patriot was the so-called "embattled farmer" who joined General Washington to fight the British. The concept that patriotism is best exemplified by service in uniform has always been under some degree of challenge, but never to the extent that it is today. In today's complicated warfare, when the man in uniform may be suffering far less than the civilians at home, patriotism must be interpreted far more broadly than ever before.

This is not a new thought, but it has had new emphasis since the development of nuclear and rocket warfare. Educators, scientists, engineers and their professional organizations, during the last ten years particularly, have been convincing the American public that for the mentally qualified man there is a special order of patriotism other than service in uniform—that for the man having the capacity, dedicated service as a civilian in such fields as engineering, the sciences and teaching constitute the ultimate in their expression of patriotism. A large segment of the American public has been convinced that this is true.

It is in this atmosphere that the young man registers at age 18 and pressure begins to force his choice. He does not have the inhibitions that a philosophy of universal service in uniform would engender. The door is open for him as a student if capable in a skill badly needed by his nation. He has many choices

14

and he is prodded to make a decision.

The psychological effect of this circumstantial climate depends upon the individual, his sense of good citizenship, his love of country and its way of life. He can obtain a sense of well-being and satisfaction that he is doing as a civilian what will help his country most. This process encourages him to put forth his best effort and removes to some degree the stigma that has been attached to being out of uniform.

In the less patriotic and more selfish individual it engenders a sense of fear, uncertainty and dissatisfaction which motivates him, nevertheless, in the same direction. He complains of the uncertainty which he must endure; he would like to be able to do as he pleases; he would appreciate a certain future with no prospect of military service or civilian contribution, but he complies. . . .

Throughout his career as a student, the pressure—the threat of loss of deferment—continues. It continues with equal intensity after graduation. His local board requires periodic reports to find out what he is up to. He is impelled to pursue his skill rather than embark upon some less important enterprise and is encouraged to apply his skill in an essential activity in the national interest. The loss of deferred status is the consequence for the individual who has acquired the skill and either does not use it or uses it in a nonessential activity.

The psychology of granting wide choice under pressure to take action is the American or indirect way of achieving what is done by direction in foreign countries where choice is not permitted. Here, choice is limited but not denied, and it is fundamental that an individual generally applies himself better to something he has decided to do rather than something he has been told to do.

The effects of channeling are manifested among student physicians. They are deferred to complete their education through school and internship. This permits them to serve in the armed forces in their skills rather than in an unskilled capacity as enlisted men.

The device of pressurized guidance, or channeling, is employed on Standby Reservists of which more than 2-1/2 million have been referred by all services for availability determinations. The appeal to the Reservist who knows he is subject to recall to active duty unless he is determined to be unavailable is virtually identical to that extended to other registrants.

The psychological impact of being rejected for service in uniform is severe. The earlier this occurs in a young man's life, the sooner the beneficial effects of pressured motivation by the Selective Service System are lost. He is labeled unwanted. His patriotism is not desired. Once the label of "rejectee" is upon him all efforts at guidance by persuasion are futile. If he attempts to enlist at 17 or 18 and is rejected, then he receives virtually none of the impulsion the System is capable of giving him. If he makes no effort to enlist and as a result is not rejected until delivered for examination by the Selective Service System at about age 23, he has felt some of the pressure but thereafter is a free agent.

This contributed to establishment of a new classification of I-Y (registrant qualified for military service only in time of war or national emergency). That classification reminds the registrant of his ultimate qualification to serve and preserves some of the benefit of what we call channeling. Without it or any other similar method of categorizing men in degrees of acceptability, men rejected for military service would be left with the understanding that they are unfit to defend their country, even in wartime.

An unprejudiced choice between alternative routes in civilian skills can be offered only by an agency which is not a user of manpower and is, therefore, not a competitor. In the absence of such an agency, bright young men would be importuned with bounties and pirated like potential college football players until eventually a system of arbitration would have to be established.

From the individual's viewpoint, he is standing in a room which has been made uncomfortably warm. Several doors are open, but they all lead to various forms of recognized, patriotic service to the Nation. Some accept the alternatives gladly—some with reluctance. The consequence is approximately the same.

The so-called Doctor Draft was set up during the Korean episode to insure sufficient physicians, dentists and veterinarians in the armed forces as officers. The objective of that law was to exert sufficient pressure to furnish an incentive for application for commission. However, the indirect effect was to induce many physicians, dentists and veterinarians to specialize in areas of medical personnel shortages and to seek outlets for their skills in areas of greatest demand and national need rather than of greatest financial return.

Selective Service processes do not compel people by edict as in foreign systems to enter pursuits having to do with essentiality and progress. They go because they know that by going they will be deferred.

The application of direct methods to effect the policy of every man doing his duty in support of national interest involves considerably more capacity than the current use of indirection as a method of allocation of personnel. The problem, however, of what is every man's duty when each individual case is approached is not simple. The question of whether he can do one duty better than another is a problem of considerable proportions and the complications of logistics in attempting to control parts of an operation without controlling all of it (in other words, to control allocation of personnel without controlling where people eat, where they live and how they are to be transported), adds to the administrative difficulties of direct administration. The organization necessary to make the decisions, even poor decisions, would, of necessity, extract a large segment of population from productive work. If the members of the organization are conceived to be reasonably qualified to exercise judgment and control over skilled personnel, the impact of their withdrawal from war production work would be severe. The number of decisions would extend into billions.

Deciding what people should do, rather than letting them do something of national importance of their own choosing, introduces many problems that are at least partially avoided when indirect methods, the kind currently invoked by the Selective Service System, are used.

Delivery of manpower for induction, the process of providing a few thousand men with transportation to a reception center, is not much of an administrative or financial challenge. It is in dealing with the other millions of registrants that the System is heavily occupied, developing more effective human beings in the national interest. If there is to be any survival after disaster, it will take people, and not machines, to restore the Nation.

July, 1965

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Draft prisoners vow to build new society

LEONARD BROWN

Of judges and jails...

Saturday, we go to New County to visit Walt Skinner and Bob Siegal, two of the three resisters who participated in the napalm burning of draft records at the L.A. induction center on Tuesday, May 20.

Bail was set at $3500 apiece, and threadbare Resistance was out borrowing cash for most of the week, since it's poor economics to pay bondsman's fees when you're broke. Characteristically, Walt Skinner opted to stay in jail, since he was to be sentenced for refusing induction on the Monday following. He saw no point in putting everybody through the fund-raising number for a couple of days' freedom.

The money came in, the way you might expect—a substantial sum from the Committee for the Defense of the Bill of Rights, a donation of $2500 which a family had saved for a swimming pool, $20 from a guy who had $20, and so on. By Thursday night, Tod Friend II was hoarse from telephoning, but the $7000 was either in hand or had been pledged.

Friday was a clock race. Checks had to be turned into cash and cash had to be turned into U.S. government bonds, because that's the way it's done. Then more running around, showing the bonds and complying with all the agonizing rules. And they ran out of time, by twenty minutes or so.

They had the bail package for just one, and it was urgent to get one of the three out to rap and explain and propagandize, while the fires were still smouldering. Somebody said that they planned to toss a coin, but I think Bob and Tod must have worked it out between them. And Tod III was sprung on Friday.

So now it was Saturday, and here he came again into the slammer with us to see his two brothers...

When they built New County, they were really into their thing. Total environment, inside and out. There's a room where you wait to visit, aching for the overdressed and nervous chicks with their moist eyes, for the terrified homosexual walking about stiff-legged and hostile, for the parents and the sons—but above all for the chicks. Their lips move as they rehearse all the things they plan to say, not to forget a fragment of this week's digest of concern and news, any of the breathless reminders that there are friends and lovers and family Outside.

We're all here together, and you would think that we could be holding hands and sharing our courage along with our pain, but it's not like that at New County.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

~~Pg~~ 16 L.A. Free Press
L.A. Calif.

Date: May 30, 1969
Edition:
Author: Leonard Brown
Editor: Art Kunkin
Title:

Character:
or
Classification: 100-70116
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-70116-587

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUN 6 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

13

Eye contact is distracted and remote—rarely unfriendly, just friendless, or tight with the dignity of men and women rejecting an undeserved shame.

They call Bob Siegel's name, and we troop back to the visiting room. He's been kept waiting, of course, and doesn't grasp the elements of the gme they're playing. "Where were you guys?" he chides us, and we're all grinning and very pleased to be together—even with the glass panel between us, and the defective handset phone which crackles with static while we talk. I have never seen him look happier, and part of the reason is a telegram which he holds up to the glass. Sent to the three, care of pokey, the telegram congratulates Bob, Tod and Walt (we've all sworn an oath not to call them the Los Angeles Three), and reports cheerily that resisters in Silver Springs, Md. have ripped off local draft records and burnt them. It's what's happening.

Bob was beaming through his beard, a great matted bush which is more expressive than many naked faces. He told us that he freaked momentarily when he walked into the induction center with Tod on that Tuesday morning. Neither had ever seen the place so busy, and what they had in mind seemed utterly impossible. Then Walt appeared inside the back door, and the set was on.

Bob grabbed a basket full of draft files, but a startled clerk grabbed it back. He grabbed for another one. That slight delay, a moment of unsureness, and he found himself improvising outside the script, as Tod and Walt split with their baskets of records. As it worked out, he was lying across the doorway blocking pursuit. (And I can't help saying it, that our resisters are pretty klutzy criminals at best...) Bob repeated this horizontal bit later at the glass house when they came to take him before the Grand Jury, because his cellmate was pissing blood, and no one seemed concerned enough to get a doctor.

He'd seen the papers, the grand spread the action got, and the generally factual reporting. Five days later he was still bouncing with excitement...

They shut the phone off, and our visit with Bob ended in gestures of hugging and nodding.

And they let us see Walt Skinner.

All I can say about Walt is that I wish that each of you could be around him for a while. He's plain, thin, and as modest physically as he is socially. He seems older than he is, his hair is thinning, and he's perpetually thoughtful, both in the sense of the inner processes of an intellectual, and in the sense of being thoughtful of others. Of a certain kind of man we say that he is together, that he knows who and what he is. Walt has passed that stage of growth, and I have come to think of him as being a working philosopher, who has the right to be in jail just as he has the right to be anywhere his ethical criteria lead him. I started this paragraph with the words, "All I can say about Walt is that I wish that each of you could be around him for a while..." I do say that it would be good for you head.

Walt knows how I feel, and understood that I couldn't talk to him. I still have anger, and it had no place in this meeting. I still have grief, and it, too, was inappropriate.

From somewhere Walt had scrounged up a legal pad, and he was busy making notes while he and Tod rapped. I looked at the other visitors—the chicks now wearing smiles, talking animatedly. And I did a spot census of blacks and chicanos in their cubicles behind the glass, versus a minority of anglos. As Tod later put it, this is the gut university of sociology. This is why they built this jail, as a nearly perfect and ultimate manifestation of the process of destroying people. The flaw in the plan is in the people, themselves. Tod told me that people on the Inside, particularly blacks, are really getting their shit together, and I was reminded of Jack Whitten's statement at the time of his sentencing for refusing induction. He told Judge Pregerson, "We are going to build a better society. If we must, we will build it in prison..."

Again the phone went dead, and the visit was over. We said goodbye to Walt, and went out. Tod stopped to leave three dollars with the cashier, so that Walt could buy whatever he needed from the commissary. Three dollars is all a prisoner may have, and it fits with the rest of the arbitrary pattern—except that the heavy-set lady ahead of Tod in line had only two dollars to deposit for her son or husband and I wondered bitterly if the rigidity of the system would spurn a lesser sum. But the cashier took the two bucks, and the company store will make it up on volume.

In the parking lot, we had coffee. The ubiquitous coffee truck was there, as it was in front of the induction center, an omnipresent commentary on the great California oral confusion.

Tod gave me an insight as a reporter. Journalism teachers like to do a thing, where the class sees a fast sequence of action, and then tries to sort it all out. Only very alert, trained observers are likely to achieve any accuracy, and I had muddled events which I had actually seen, reporting last week that Walt was driving the pickup truck as it sped out of the alley behind the induction center with the files in back.

I'd lost a whole segment of the action, after Tod threw himself onto the bed of the truck.

What happened was actually this: Tod had jumped down and climbed behind the wheel, while Walt lay in the bed. Thus Tod was driving as the truck fishtailed, almost hitting the wall of the building, then straightened out and roared south toward Eleventh.

The homemade napalm was in a paper package, and Bob Siegel, who didn't make it out of the building, had the only knife. So Walt tore the paper open with his hands, and wiped his hands on his pant leg. One of them lit the fire, and it jumped to Walt's pants and sleeve. At this point the picket from the Examiner strike line ran across the street and smothered the flames on Walt with his own body. (I would like to know who that picket is, because I admire his presence of mind and his humanity.)

Walt was not hurt, although he had Tod and the picket on top of him in a pileup when I reached the scene. No burns, and no bruises, but a little more proof, perhaps, that our resisters do not come naturally to acts of destruction...

Tod and I went over this, drinking our coffee in the county jail parking lot. Then we split because a big, very soul, brother came over to join our rap. Plainclothes and real camp, and he called after us, "Keep the faith!" And we dug it, because he knew that we knew he wasn't really into it...

Tod went to Pasadena to get busy with his speaking thing, and we went on to our other scenes, feeling Walt's presence, and the antic presence of Bob Siegel all through the hours which ensued...

Sunday. This is the day when we may visit Sali McAllister and Charlene Pope, who are in the Federal prison at Terminal Island, for acts of protest at the Presidio.

It's never easy to visit a brother or sister in prison. Your feelings include a hidden guilt, in addition to all the pangs of friendship and love, and your empathies, or imaginary empathies. You think you know how you would feel were the situation reversed. And thus you think you know how prisoners feel. But you're guessing...

In their several months at Terminal Island, Sali and Charlene have adhered to the highly individualistic concepts of responsibility which put them there in the first place.

For want of a better term—since civil disobedience is certainly inadequate—I call their thing "constructive mischief." They seem to have a unique understanding of how one confronts the absurd. Their present sentence is for daubing an Army courtroom with red paint, symbolic "blood."

The women's prison at Terminal Island is what they call a model facility. There is a sunny little patio for visitors, and you sit around tables as you talk. The guards are older women, unobtrusive to the visitor, but a subliminal constant to the prisoner.

"We're the first political prisoners they've had," Sali told me. "They are not sure what to make of us."

One can see that readily. Both are vegetarians, and both welcome solitary confinement as an opportunity to meditate in private. They treat everyone as an equal, which is disconcerting to the authorities. And they question any and all arbitrary regulation, as though it were their primary responsibility to make some kind of sense out of a mass of uncatalogued contradictions. They seem to search for loving ways to challenge limitations; and, of course, with this love and humor, they seldom fall into the error of self-righteousness.

When we visit them, we are never sure that we will see them both. The first time, Charlene was being denied visitors for some infraction which I have forgotten. The next time I saw Charlene, but Sali was in self-imposed solitary, fasting in protest against the neglect of her need for special dietary supplements to supply added iron and protein to her meatless diet.

The fast ended when Sali realized that everyone who approached her place of confinement brought an expression of love. She broke her fast, and when we saw her on Sunday, she looked very much her self—elfin and deliberate in the way she defines herself and her course of action. There has been no official acknowledgement of her nutritional requirements, but she was in the right, and no matter how maddening that may be to the authorities, Sali's right is likely to prevail.

Charlene was bubbling. I think I would be seized with instant anxiety if I went to see Charlene and she wasn't bubbling. She talks so fast and so musically, that some of the time I just trip on her voice and give up following her words.

They had seen the news, knew about Bob and Tod and Walt, and the napalmed draft records. The two of them knew the three of them from the Orange-Grove Quaker-Resistance sanctuary earlier this year, and there is the deep attachment among them of a common cause and common means.

They had also heard scraps of news from Berkeley, and were saddened by it.

In the prison yard, ~~they had~~ been at work with their hands gardening, designing, and creating. There was a little mud path, a short cut, and Sali and Charlene found some idle used brick, and made a walkway. Neglected flowers were given new involvement and some of them flourished in the new landscape. Patterns were laid in crushed shell, an Omega for the Resistance...

They told me about this "Liberated Zone" while it was happening, and I accepted it briefly as they told it—loving, busy work, to create a little beauty, to make the time pass. There were some murmurs of disapproval, inevitably, but the pretty concept was persuasive, even when the assistant warden exclaimed: "It doesn't fit in!"

But one should never forget that Sali McAllister and Charlene Pope are, in addition to all their other impressibe attributes, highly political ladies.

Charlene took a large white rock into the shower, and scrubbed it with a toothbrush, and the two of them are, possibly at this very moment, going to place it by the path, after marking the park's name on it—along with assorted religious and peace symbols.

On Memorial Day there will be a dedication. Sali has invited the prison administration to attend.

They will read words of Episcopal priest Richard York, of the People's Church in Berkeley, "As followers of Jesus, we are committed to stand with the poor an alienated who are trying to create a new world on the vacan lots of the old."

Their tiny park, in front the prison administration building, will then be formally dedicated to "the alienated and memory of James B. Rector. The name of the park:—People' Park Number Three. (People' Park Number Two was dedicate a~~t Stanfor~~d.)

When we left on ~~Sunday,~~ we were wearing beautiful hand-crocheted ponchos, which they had made for us—and I'm damned if I know where they get the time for all they do...

Nobody really wanted Monday, but it had to happen.

At 1:30 in Judge Whelan's court, Walt Skinner was brought in for sentencing. The courtroom hold 80 or so people, and it was full. There were Resistance people, some of whom face trials of their own this week, people from the American Friends Servic Committee, Quakers, all of them there because they care about Walt.

Walt offered the judge a way out. He did not have to do his thing, but could resign and free himself. The judge would not look at Walt, and Walt's words had to be read by the clerk because Walt spoke softly and the judge seemed to have difficulty hearing him.

The judge remarked that he had his own view of the right or wrong of the matter, and sentenced Walt Skinner to three years for refusing induction.

There was a brief plea by the court-appointed lawyer, who has hitherto deferred to Walt's wish to defend himself. Did it matter to the court that Walt had served in the Peace Corps, and that his whole adult life had been consistent with this humane refusal? Apparently this had no bearing on the case.

An avatar, appearing unexpectedly before that judge, would have fared no better.

Walt's brothers and sisters left the courtroom, many of them sobbing. They formed a great circle in the foyer of the Federal Building, and stood in silence for a few minutes. Then they sang for a while, and doors opened and heads popped out—but there was no attempt to interfere with this demonstration of love and support. Another passage of silence followed, and then the people went away.

These are the terms on which we pay for the principles and people we choose to walk with.

And, I ask you what will be left when they have locked up all the nonviolent people—those who understand how to sto~~p it?~~

4

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 5010-106
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-~~71737~~) 70116 DATE: 5/10/69

FROM : SA LLOYD D. JOHNSON

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Attached are two letters from FOIA(b)(7) - (D), recd 5/8/69. together with a letter from Mrs. ANN HARFORD, which are self-explanatory. FOIA(b)(7) - (D) is a source of this office, FOIA(b)(7) - (D) FOIA(b)(7) - (D) and advised she has been in contact with Mrs. HARFORD concerning her son, MARK HARFORD, who was sentenced for refusing to obey orders in the Marine Corps.
65-101-4324(Z), 100-71737-131

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) expressed great concern over the fact that Mrs. BETTYE HAYDEN, mother of CHRISTIAN HAYDEN, draft resister, was able to get permission from the military to visit MARK while he was in confinement at the Marine Corps base at Camp Pendleton. FOIA(b)(7) - (D) was sure that MARK had been influenced in his decision to go AWOL by Mrs. HAYDEN and by his attorney, HUGH MANES. It is noted HARFORD went AWOL with one (FNU) PHILLIPS, about which nothing is known.

This is being submitted as HARFORD will eventually be classified as a Deserter. FOIA(b)(7) - (D) asked that if Mrs. HARFORD is contacted, consideration be given to showing her FOIA(b)(7) - (D) letter, so she will not feel her confidence has been violated.

1 - 25-0
1 - 42-0

LDJ

Desk 17

100-70116-588
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 12 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES

cc to 42-0 6/2/69

5/4/69

Loyd - I'm sending you the letter I spoke to you about on the phone - from Mrs. Harford - re: her son Mark. You'll note I have enclosed a letter to her explaining why I sent her letter to you without first contacting her - If you go to talk with her - (I hope it is you) or who ever does will you please give it to her -? It will make me feel better & will make it easier for you also to discuss her letter I believe. She told me she is a good friend of the Paul Millers so she must be a strong supporter of the FBI - If my letter would make it more difficult - or if I said anything I shouldn't have - just don't pass it on.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

I think I told you
I believe she lives in Canoga Park
if that will help!

APRIL 23, 1 9

Dear Friends:

Perhaps this "report" should have been directed to you before this. My only excuse is my daily prayer I could tell you of a happy ending - However, at this date there is no ending.

Today, as far as I know, Mark is AWOL. He went over the hill on March 28th - or 27th. My info. comes from the Hayden family.

Let's go back to the documentation you gathered for me. When I began to give Mark facts from this documentation, he admitted he had done no investigating before accepting "help" from the Haydens and legal representation from Hugh Manes. At this time he was in medium security with loss of privileges.

By opening channels I once used in the 40's, we were successful in getting the ear of the Commandent, Judge Advocate & all the officers connected with the brig. Mark was moved to minimum security & thence, 2 weeks before he took off, to Base Parollee. He was ready to go to active duty - as a non-combatant. Cooperation had been promised from the C/o of the unit to which Mark was assigned in July, 1968 when he refused to put on his uniform & sweep the floor. (This was the disobediance for which he drew the Bad Conduct Discharge & 2 years Hard Labor). We are so sure we were within weeks of getting him active & a chance to reverse the Court Martial.

Mark was volunteering - "If I had it to do over, I'd never have left my reserve unit" - "I wish I'd tak the Officers Training they offered me in Boot Camp" - "I wish I could get to UCLA and tell the rebels my story & what a waste this has been" - "The Marines could use me outside to help confused fellows see how short sighted I was" — "Seeing Bettye & hearing her philosophy only strengthens my convictions of how wrong she is" —

The last weekend Pam and I saw him, we heard Mark really voicing good solid plans for the future. He was even trying to challenge the (his) lawyer's defense - trying to salvage something constructive from his confinement - trying to plan a constructive way of thinking should he have to go on to prison - He asked us not to come down the following weekend because Bettye would be visiting -

Of course, when she got there, she found out Mark had gone out the day before. She & Christian seemed genuinely shaken - She won't talk to me on her phone. The one time I contacted her she went out to a pay phone.

I called her to give her my son Frank's number at the Presidio at Monterey. He wants to talk to Mark & will take him in. Frank's C/o says Frank can go to Mark anytime, anyplace — We felt Haydens would probably be able to get that message to Mark before we could.

On Sunday, March 30th, a phone call came here & a voice I could not recognize told me he was calling for Mark so I'd know Mark was all right. Plunk went the phone. I've never heard the voice that I know of.

Mark went out with a fellow prisoner named Phillips - This information Frank got from the officer at the brig. Mark hadn't used names in his conversations with us, so we don't know where Phillips fit into Mark's circle of friends in the brig.

In February Mark told us he hadn't been able to purchase shoe polish, starch, shaving supplies, etc. because those monies are supplied by the unit from which the prisoner comes. His unit hadn't put anything in his account since August, but he wouldn't let me put monies in. He felt this was a responsibility provided for in the rule book & should be enforced.

Also, Mark asked for his German & Spanish textbooks. He'd met a fellow who was also a ~~German~~ student of German & a couple of boys with whom Mark could practise his Spanish. This outlet seemed to stimulate him & give him a source of pleasure.

We wish we knew what triggered this move.

I'm not giving up on my project to keep these subversive "teachers" off the bases. Am still writing letters like mad to anyone who might help.

Haven't forgotten my vow to give time at your office as soon as this place is sold. The sale I thought was set, fell apart - So I am starting all over again -

Only hope to have more data on this story before long. Hope somewhere along the line another young fellow is guided away from the oversimplification of no war - love - peace -

My best to you all -

Ann Harford

22622 Van Owen St.
Canoga Park, Calif. 91304
347-5142

May 4, 1969

Dear Mrs. Harford -

I appreciated hearing from you again. I have thought of you and Mark so often. I am sincerely sorry for both you and Mark that your "happy ending" has not yet been possible.

I wish I could have contacted you directly but the letter you wrote was opened by another woman at the office & passed on to my desk without an envelope so I do not have your address or phone number. I had them at one time but couldnt find either.

After reading what has happened I decided the only way I could help you & Mark is to pass your letter on to Special Agent Loyd Johnson. He is the friend I told you I would contact on the telephone and is the one that suggested you contact the commandant at the Base etc. & show the documentation to Mark. He is, you will find, an extremely fine and helpful man. I'm sure you share my confidence and respect for our FBI through your friendship with Mr. Paul Miller. Also your letter states your sons case so well, I felt it would be beneficial & helpful for all concerned to pass it on to Mr. Johnson. I would have preferred asking you first but, as I said, could not figure out how to contact you. I trust you will concur with this decision and I believe you will feel better when you have spoken with Mr. Johnson. He's genuinely concerned about our young men people like the Haydens and Hugh Manes have "*helped*".

It isnt worth anything for me to express my personal views - its only guessing - but since you did say in your letter that you felt Betty Hayden could get your message (re: your son Mark at Ft. [illegible] Monterey) before you could, seems to indicate to see that erhaps the Hayd s weren't all that "surprised & shaken" to find Mark had gone AWOL.

These people don't seem to miss a trick - The fact that Mark had begun to make plans you believed to be sincere about reversing his stand completely might have been the most shaking news to the Haydens. - Sorry, I can't give them as much credit as you do. However you are wise to keep the channels open to Betty Hayden as she probably is your only way of reaching your son until this is resolved.

You surely have done all any Mother could do & more than many. I believe it will be a ~~ref~~ relief for you to have the help of Mr. Johnson and others who know how & have the training to find out where Mark is and he can very possibly be of help to the FBI. This will give him an opportunity to help others before the Haydens and Manes' reach them!

Somehow I feel you'll have your happy ending and Mark will be a wiser ~~[illegible]~~ young man - and eventually return to his rightful place and take on his responsibility once again to his country, his family who has stood by him and most of all to himself.

May God bless you and bring you the real happiness and peace of mind you are seeking.

Most Sincerely

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

P.S. I'll be waiting for your happy ending too. Mark is young and most of his life ahead of him. I'm sure the time it takes to earn his way out of this is worth the good years ahead.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Page Denied

Page Denied

SAC, NEW YORK 5/27/69

SAC, CHICAGO (100-47369)

CHICAGO PEACE MOBILIZATION RALLY,
4/5/69
IS - MISC.
VIDEM

OO: Chicago

By communication received 5/3/69, Region I, 113th Military Intelligence Group, furnished a copy of a confidential Department of Defense intelligence information report dated May 2, 1969, which reported that the New York Draft and Military Law Panel, Emergency Civil Liberties Committee, and the National Lawyers Guild have offered to defend, on request, the active duty military personnel who demonstrated in the April 5 and 6, 1969, anti-war demonstrations. The Department of Defense intelligence report listed some of the persons and organizations who would provide this service. A copy of this report is being furnished to the recipient offices for information purposes.

2 - New York (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - Atlanta (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - San Francisco (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - San Antonio (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - Seattle (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - Chicago
SAM:mr
(8)

100-70116-590

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
MAY 29 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES

2

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Los Angeles FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

DATE: 5/27/69

FROM : SA JOSEPH G. DAVIS JR.

☒ CI ☐ SI ☐ R (Prob)
☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R
☐

SUBJECT: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Dates of Contact
4/11; 4/24; 4/29; 5/5; and 5/23/69

Titles and File #s on which contacted
Misc., Resistance and Anti-Draft

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☒ POSITIVE
☐ STATISTIC

4/11/69

Informant advised he has now completed moving and presently resides at FOIA(b)(7) - (D) California (phone FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

4/24/69

Informant said that he has not seen KAREN DELLENBACH or SHERNA GLUCK around the Resistance office at 2819 W. Francis Street, Los Angeles in quite a long time. He was able to ascertain that KAREN does come by occasionally but apparently does not "hang around" or attempt to run the office as she did in the past. Her address is unknown, however, he was able to determine that she is no longer living at 1012½ Euclid, Santa Monica, California.

☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.	Rating Excellent	Coverage Resistance and Anti-Draft

100-70116-591
SEARCHED ....INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED ....FILED ....
MAY 28 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

1- FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
1- 100-70116 (Resistance)
1- 25-80831 (Dellenbach)
1- 100-70670 (Gluck)
1- 25-80338 (Brown)
1- 25-80048 (Profumo)
1- 25-85048 (Moore)
1- 25-79047 (Garaway)
1- 25-79234 (Robb)

Actually, the Resistance itself is not having any meetings anymore as such at 2819 W. Francis Street address. Their publication has been reduced to generally a one page newsletter, and their mailing list is "way down". They have very little money on which to operate, estimated to be not much more than $100 at the most, and are barely making the rent. Donations are practically nil.

4/29/69

Informant says that it is his opinion, derived from his observations of the happenings at 2819 W. Francis Street, that there really is "no more real Resistance organization" at that address. The house at that address is now used primarily as a "party house", where persons can just gather for any reason they desire. Marijuana and various forms of dope have even been brought in at times. Things have changed immesurably from the old Resistance that he formerly knew, and they are now not nearly as strong as before. Any organization seems to stem from the Unitarian Church on 8th Street, where any real Resistance functions or happenings are held.

Informant said that NEIL EDWARD BROWN has not been around the Resistance office, 2819 W. Francis Street, in several months and he had been unable to develope any information as to his possible whereabouts.

RICHARD J. PROFUMO is definitely still "around", however, he had been unable to develope any information as to his current whereabouts.

FRED MOORE was unknown to him and he had been unable to develope any information regarding him.

KAREN DELLENBACH is reportedly living with DAVE GARAWAY in a Ford van type vehicle, probably registered to him. Nobody at the office indicates any knowledge of a residence address for them. They are believed to be living in the van itself in the desert and from time to time, come by the office "to take a bath". The van is only parked in front of the office for a short time.

Informant says that he has not personally known of an organization known as the "Draft Resistors". The phrase "Supporters of the Resistance" and the "Resistance" are synomyous terms as far as the office is concerned. However, the telephone there (does not know who pays the bill) is answered "The Resistance", "Resistance", or many times just "hello". To his knowledge, there is no other organization in the Los Angeles area of which he is personally familiar which uses the word "Resistance" in the title.

5/5/69

Informant advised he had no additional information to furnish regarding the above.

5/23/69

Informant advised that he had no information to indicate that GREGORY MERLE ROBB was presently or had been recently in the Los Angeles area, nor had he been able to develope any information as to his whereabouts.

Reminded of racial matters with each contact.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

May 26, 1969

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

J. Walter Yeagley
Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division

The Resistance
Sedition; Deserter Harboring
Internal Security

~~Confidential~~

This refers to your communication dated April 16, 1969, requesting this Division to advise what further investigation, if any, is desired in this matter.

According to the information which we received, Marine Corporal Thomas Manus advised the Costa Mesa, California Police Department that in September, 1968 Michael Doyle and several other individuals in the Los Angeles area attempted to entice him to desert from the Marine Corps and leave the United States. Three of the individuals named by Manus are reported to be active in Resistance activities in the Los Angeles area.

While it is our view that the available evidence is not sufficient to warrant prosecution at this time, we note that Manus' statement indicates possible violations of 18 U.S.C. 1381 by several of the individuals with whom he was in contact, as well as a possible conspiracy among these individuals to violate Section 1381. His statement also indicates a possible violation of the conspiracy provision of 18 U.S.C. 2388.

In addition to the statements by Manus implicating the Resistance in deserter activities, we have received other information regarding activity of this type by the Resistance in the Los Angeles area. For example, Karen Elaine Dellenbach and Gregory W. Robb, who are believed to have been connected with the Los Angeles Resistance, allegedly aided two men in deserting from the Armed Forces in November, 1967.

In view of the foregoing, it is requested that an active investigation be conducted to determine whether the Resistance in the Los Angeles area is engaged in a conspiracy

100-70116-592

SEARCHED ......INDEXED ......
SERIALIZED ......FILED ......
JUN 4 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

to violate Sections 1381 or 2388 of Title 18, United States Code. In this connection, it is noted that the report of John M. Nickols dated March 19, 1969, a copy of which was attached to your communication of April 16, 1969, reflects that several confidential informants of your Bureau have some knowledge of Resistance activities in Los Angeles. It is requested that these informants be interviewed to determine whether they have any knowledge of a possible conspiracy within the Resistance to violate Section 1381 or Section 2388.

Reference is made to our memorandum of March 13, 1968, captioned "New Left Organizations, Enticing Desertion, Sedition." ✓ In that memorandum we recommended that reputable military personnel be placed in contact with New Left organizations for the purpose of obtaining evidence of violations of Section 1381. In view of the apparent activity of the Los Angeles Resistance in enticing and aiding deserters, it is suggested that the recommended technique might be appropriate in acquiring evidence in this matter.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Los Angeles (100-70166) DATE: 6/2/69

FROM : Director, FBI (14-2965-26)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION

ReLArep of SA John M. Nickols dated 3/19/69.

Enclosed for Los Angeles is one copy of letter from J. Walter Yeagley, Assistant Attorney General, Internal Security Division, setting forth request for additional investigation. The investigation requested should be handled promptly and results submitted in report form.

Concerning the last paragraph of Mr. Yeagley's letter, you should, of course, maintain close liaison with military intelligence agencies to obtain all information developed by these agencies pertinent to captioned investigation. Only in the most unusual circumstances would the Bureau consider utilizing as an informant active duty military personnel in this situation. The Department has been previously advised along these lines.

Enclosure

100-70116-593

~~100-70166~~

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUN 4 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Keenan

see me pls

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Professors Discuss '4-Letter' Poem

By JON BASTIAN
Managing Editor

Presenting their viewpoints in the Free Speech Area last Thursday in relation to the reading of a controversial poem that was written by an instructor and read to her English class and another English instructor's were Roy Beaumont, professor of philosophy, and John Buchanan, associate professor of speech.

Both Prof. Beaumont and Prof. Buchanan criticized the attack on the instructors in question, Mrs. Deena Metzger, instructor in English, and Leslie Hoag, instructor in English, whose actions were questioned by members of the community in letters to Dr. Robert E. Horton, president of Valley College.

Dr. Horton yesterday told the Star, "It is my purpose to try to protect the academic freedom of the faculty members of this college. My actions will be directed toward this end. As an agent of the Board of Education, if the board directs me to take action, I will be obligated to do so.

"My present action has been to find a way we can protect the right of academic freedom and at the same time protect those who are objecting to the material. I do not feel this is an impossible position to take."

The poem, titled "Jehovah's Child," which was written by Mrs. Metzger, concerns the travels of a Los Angeles City College instructor who went into debt, left her home, and traveled cross-country and returned with the exclamation of finding God. The poem tells of her plight and criticizes her morality.

Used for Instruction

Both Mrs. Metzger and Miss Hoag, Prof. Beaumont explained, used the poem in the class instruction lesson of pornorgraphy and they exclaimed that the use of the poem was an example of poetry that is not pornographic because it had "redeeming social value."

Three students filed complaints with Dr. Horton, and thereafter he received several letters from community individuals in protest of the use of the letter.

"They want them (Mrs. Metzger and Miss Hoag) fired, crucified. That's Christianity?" questioned Prof. Beaumont. He said that they (the individuals who wrote letters to Dr. Horton) haven't understood the poem; they haven't understood the morality of the poem.

Attacks Christianity

"This poem, with straw-legged Cindy, attacks the Christian who wants morality without responsibility. These lip-service Christians, who preach forgiveness and tolerance, who preach love of fellow man—and they want them fired," said Prof. Beaumont.

Prof. Beaumont continued to explain the Cindy that Mrs. Metzger described in her poem. "She attacks the Cindys of America; she attacks the immorality of all of the Cindys he said.

'But," he said, "the gist of the whole problem is that four-letter words are used. If the word fornication is used, then it is moral. If a four-letter word is used, it is immoral. Both words mean the same."

Prof. Beaumont also said that some people can find filth in a word, and even if the attitude is moral, then the whole thing is immoral.

"How can we handle this, the magic of word transformations of morality into immorality?" he questioned.

"If you term it as not good taste, then that's cowardice. I wouldn't have done it, because I lack courage, but I cover it up by calling it silly-ness," Prof. Beaumont said.

"Brave or silly—no one else has done this. Moral? Yes, because honesty is always evil. If you surrender once to this, if you compromise once,

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

p. 1 Valley Star
Los Angeles Valley
College

Date: 6/5/69
Edition: No. 32
Author: Jon Bastian
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: LA

☐ Being Investigated

100-70116-594

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ______ FILED
JUN 9 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

you'll always have them turn on your back. The time is now to stand up," he said.

A petition for support of Mrs. Metzger and Miss Hoag was then circulated throughout the crowd gathered in the area for signatures of students and faculty who "wanted to obligate" themselves.

Censorship Offensive

Prof. Buchanan stepped up to the microphone. "The poem might offend me, but when an instructor has to be subjected to prior censorship, that's offensive," he said. He spoke for several more minutes and then asked if there were any opposing viewpoints.

Dr. Marion Blythe, assistant professor of English, stepped to the microphone and said, "I want academic freedom as much as anyone else. But they used a lack of discretion."

She also cited the gains in academic freedom in the past 100 years and said that it's possible to set back academic freedom that same amount of years because the state legislators had been sent copies of the poem with the explanation that the poem was classroom instructional material.

Prof. Buchanan again returned to the microphone and explained that he would not read the poem aloud nor would he allow anyone else to read the poem aloud with the use of the microphone unless that person had the permission of Mrs. Metzger.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Metzger, Faculty's Literary Iconoclast, Kindles Avante-Garde Thinking, Images, Vibrations

By DEBBI POLSKY
Fine Arts Staff Writer

Deena Metzger, instructor in English, adviser for the literary magazine, and author of a controversial poem, "Jehovah's Child," which has been making ripples around campus recently, states that the poem is different in style from other poems that she has written.

"It is the most didactic and moral statement that I have ever made," comments Mrs. Metzger, who has had her poetry published in magazines. She has written two novels and is midway through the completion of a third.

"My first novel is in a drawer—where all first novels should be," she laughed. Mrs. Metzger describes her second novel as a surrealistic, symbolic work, written in poetic prose. Chapters of it have been published in various small magazines. Entitled "What Rough Beast," it is based on an actual incident in which a tiger was loose in a suburb. The book is written from the tiger's point of view as he experiences a new environment.

Leo Roars

"The main character is named Leo; he is someone whose instincts and body have not been deadened by society," said Mrs. Metzger. "He knows what it feels like to have grass grow through his hands. He lives all of human experience through his body." In his endeavor to make contact with people, Leo falls prey to a force that often stalks those who dare to venture out of their given environment: death.

Mrs. Metzger's third novel was influenced by what she terms the "tacticle manifestations of other worlds, or symbolic experiences." Called "Flying With a Rock," it is about a Western woman who would like to fly.

As drama and art editor of the Los Angeles Free Press for the first year of its existence, Mrs. Metzger has seen it progress from an "eight-page, poorly put together ad sheet to the major underground newspaper in the country today. It is not as sophisticated but at least is influential as the Village Voice," she says.

Literary Magazine Adviser

This is the first year that she has served as adviser for the Valley College literary magazine (formerly called Manuscript). "I became adviser because I felt that the magazine should be student-run," Mrs. Metzger said. She is amazed by the talent, efficiency, and dedication of those involved with the publication, and is glad that they take poetry and literature seriously. "We hope that the magazine will be seen as an aesthetic whole. It is one of the best arguments for the student's ability to take responsibility for his own life. The students were not only responsible but did a good job. If this is what students can do, we have no worries."

Politically, "I hope I am a pacifist," Mrs. Metzger said. "I say 'hope' because you never know until a situation arises and your beliefs are tested." She has been an adviser to Resistance, and becomes active in poli-

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

p. 5 Valley Star
Los Angeles Valley
College

Date: 6/5/69
Edition: No. 32
Author: Debbi Polsky
Editor:
Title:

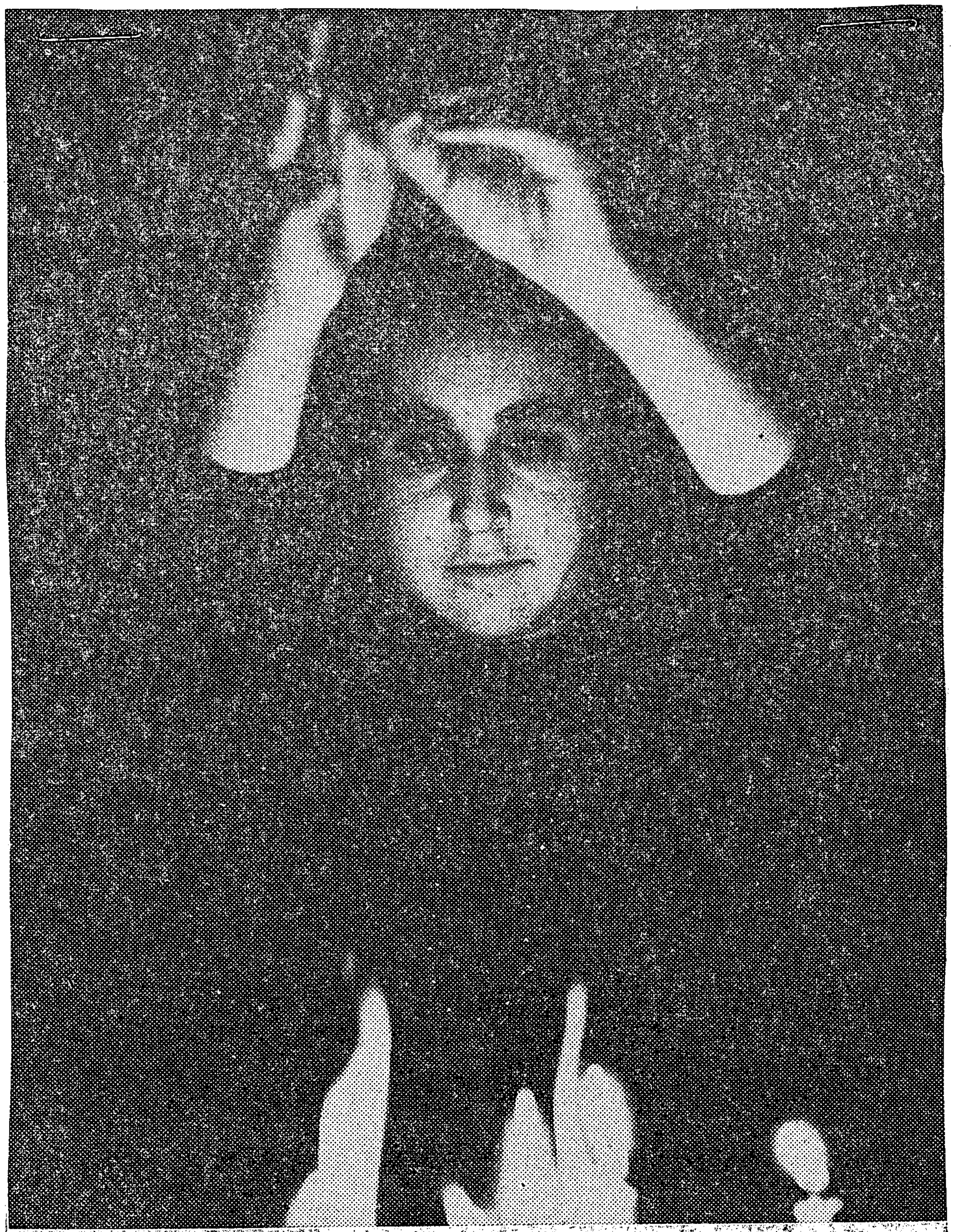
Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: LA
☐ Being Investigated

100-70116-595

SEARCHED ....INDEXED
SERIALIZED ....FILED
JUN 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

tics every other year, but undergoes "too much despair to maintain." She feels that there is no situation on campus.

"A small group of people who are trying to articulate needs are not getting to the majority of students who feel that it is right to be apathetic." A pause, then, "You know the students don't know they're in pain."



METZGER MEDITATES—Deena Metzger, instructor in English, spends much time in thought as her active mind directs her to creative writing beyond the instructor's usual curriculum. Her works have been published in various magazines. —Valley Star photo by Norm Rosen

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared
3-27-69

Date received
3-27-69

Received from (*name or symbol number*)
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Received by
IC, Bernard P. Blais

Method of delivery (*check appropriate blocks*)
☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated ______ to ______
Transcribed ______
Authenticated by Informant 28-8250IK

Date of Report
2-26-69

Date(s) of activity
NA

Brief description of activity or material
LORING BARD GREENE
M.W. 6-2, BLOND, GREEN

File where original is located if not attached
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Above individual arrested 2/9/69 for 11530 H&S (D.A. Reject). At the time of his arrest the attached roster of RESISTANCE MOVEMENT members was obtained.

Block Stamp
100-70116-596
SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
JUN 6 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan

NIF

GREENE, Loring Bard 6820 Peach Ave. VanNuys ST54405 2-26-69

963 611-G

M Cauc [redacted] 6-2 Blnd Green

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Subject arrested 2-9-69 for 11530 H&S (D.A. Reject). Roster of persons of the RESISTANCE MOVEMENT found in residence.

List containing names of RESISTANCE MOVEMENT members (as indicated on top of page in ink) was removed from the possession of subject at the time of his arrest by unknown persons. The list was picked up on 2-26-69 by Officer Bowles from Lt. Wingate, CRO, Van Nuys Division.

Investigating officers have no further information on the list.

3-27-69 0950 hrs pdf GARCIA/BOWLES

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

Name	Phone No.	Address	Hours when I can be [illegible] MON-WED-FRI
Damon Neal	789-9751	4809½ Ke[illegible] S.O.	MORN.
RICHARD LADD	785-4052	13049 BURTON ST. N.H.	MESSAGES CAN BE LEFT ANYTIME
John Montgomery	761-1774	4949 [illegible]	Between [illegible] pm [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	4740 LEDGE [illegible]	USUALLY BEFORE 7PM M-TH
JERRY CHANIL	764-7487	6723 GENTRY	AFTER 11 A.M.
Ed Paden	763-6393	6349 Wieland Pl	AFTER 10 PM
Robert Meade	842-3455		USUALLY After 10:30
DAVID P. SEMAK	842-5563	1721 N. FAIRVIEW ST.	Before 4:00 P.M.
PAT CARTER	788-21[illegible]		
Molly Guett	789-9857	14[illegible] 9 Margate	after 3 p.m.
JERRY BASTIAN	3944590	8825 DELCO AVE. C.P.	BEFORE 9pm
[illegible] JoAnne Kirk	767-1887	8722 BELLINGHAM AVE.	BEFORE 3pm
Cohen Rick	343-0992	[illegible] ST. V.N.	
BROWN Tom	843-2398	835[illegible] Valley St Burbank	Between 8&10PM
Timothy GREBER	[illegible]8979	6606 Aqueduct Ave. (V.N.)	unknown
Carol Genung	353-5661	11129 O'Dell, Sunland	after 4:00
Sarah Dill	767-3835	7720 S[illegible] Spring Blvd	After 6:00
Sam [illegible]	988-2239	14359 Tiara, Van Nuys	CATCH AS CATCH CAN
BRUCE W. [illegible]HOFF	[illegible]78192	1302 N. [illegible]wood, #1	AFTER 7:00
Wendy [illegible]	848-5398	1130 S. Main Apt B, Burbank	after 10:[illegible] am before 7 [illegible]
Dan [illegible]son	392-4795	6[illegible] Shelby Ave Topanga	
Morrell Swiger	765-240[illegible]	11250 Elkwood Sun Valley	[illegible] 5
Diane Carol Morley	781-7158	134[illegible] Burbank [illegible] V.N.	evening
Bud Viard	347-6014	22125 Dolorosa Woodland Hills	after 6:00pm
[illegible] Keisler	346-2882	2[illegible] CANZONET ST N.H.	before 3:00
[illegible]	780-5[illegible]	[illegible] Densmore [illegible]	[illegible]
Ron [illegible]field	786-7784	60[illegible] VANA AVE V.N.	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

"ANARCHY VS. ORDER": "Anarchism As The Search For A New Order." Speaker, Thomas Robischon, Asst. Prof. of Education, UCLA, Social Welfare Bldg., 147. 8pm. FREE. 5/12

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

LA. Free Press
LA Calif

Date: 5/9/69
Edition: Art Kunkin
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-70116-597

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ______ FILED
JUN 10 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan / jgk

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

P80

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

DRAFT

DRAFT COUNSELING
LONG BEACH

1st and 3rd Sundays at 7:30 PM
5450 Atherton Street

RESISTANCE
DRAFT COUNSELING

LOS ANGELES
2819 W. FRANCIS
382-4447

WESTWOOD
11317 Santa Monica Blvd.
478-2374

FEEL THE DRAFT?

Venice Draft Information Service 73 Market St., Rm. 2, Venice, Mon, Tues, Wed, Thurs 7:30 to 10 pm, Sat 1-5 pm. Call 399-5812. We need draft counselors and other volunteer help. Attorneys Mon & Wed.

DRAFT COUNSELING

Grp & Indiv Couns - Free - Open all. Los Feliz J.C.C. - Sunset-Bates (near Sunset-Fountain-Hoover) Tuesday - 7:30
NO 3-2255

SAN DIEGO DRAFT COLLEGE is a volunteer service organization dedicated to helping young men cope with the Selective Service System. We have experienced, lawyer-trained counselors to help you understand the draft law and your rights and privileges under that law.

FREE INFORMATION
FREE COUNSELING
San Diego Draft College
714-232-8866

The UCLA Law School Draft Counseling Center provides free individual counseling by experienced law students. Mon-Wed-Fri. 9-4; Mon nites 7-11pm. Ph 825-2835 405 Hilgard, Law School Room 2114

DRAFT COUNSELING

Orange County Peace Center, 204 1/2 W. 3rd St., Santa Ana. Mon., Wed., Thurs., 8-10 PM. or call (714)836-8669 or (714)838-1137.

DRAFT COUNSELING
FULLERTON

2500 E. Nutwood, Suite 22M (second floor, College Park-across street from Cal. State, Fullerton)
Mon. - Thurs. 4-9 PM or call 525-2438

DRAFT ATTORNEY TO COUNSEL

Free Individual Counseling every Monday nite, 7-10pm, UCLA Law School Draft Center, Rm. 2114, Ph. 825-2835

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

LA Free Press

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-70116-598

SEARCHED............INDEXED............
SERIALIZED ~~~~ FILED ~~~~
JUN 11 1969
FBI - LOS ANGELES

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mat
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared

Date received
6/3/69

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Received by
S.A. Billy Dale Hubbard

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ________ to ________

Transcribed ________

Authenticated by Informant ________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material
Resistance leaflet - handout on UCLA Campus

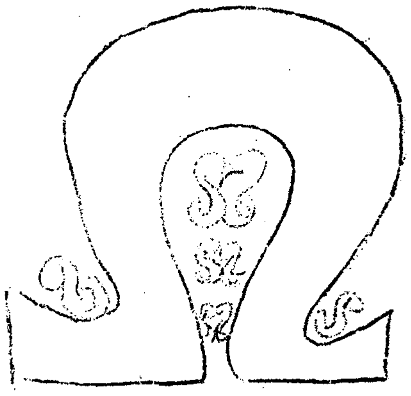
File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Block Stamp
100-70116-599

SEARCHED ________ INDEXED ran
SERIALIZED ran FILED ran
JUN 10 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan ygk

RALLY to introduce RESISTANCE to UCLA STUDENTS



Speakers will include:

BILL GARROWAY - presently facing a 5 year jail sentence for refusing induction - helped to organize California Resistance with David Harris.

GIL LEVY - a U.C.L.A. law student working with the Resistance.

SHERRI SIEGEL - family member of the Peace House in Pasadena which was set up in connection with the Pasadena Sanctuary to continue Resistance work.

CURTIS KIRKAR - a Vietnam Veteran and also a member of the Peace House.

ENTERTAINMENT, PEOPLE, LOVE, PEACE AND FOOD PROVIDED BY GREEN POWER

COME learn an alternative to violence, hate and oppression

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 5010-106
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 6/16/69

FROM : SA JOHN M. NICKOLS

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
(NEW MEXICO RESISTANCE, aka)
SEDITION; SSA

OO: Albuquerque

Attached report at Albuquerque by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON dated 5/29/69 requests investigation at Big Bear Lake, California, and sets forth full background necessary to conduct said investigation.

It is recommended this lead be assigned to a Resident Agent covering Big Bear Lake, California.

JMN/gja
(2)

100-70116-600

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
JUN 16 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-)

FBI

Date: 6/13/69

Transmit the following in (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (25-85096)(P)

SUBJECT: DR. GEORGE R. ROSS
SSA

OO: Albuquerque

Re report of SA JOSEPH F. CONDON at Albuquerque dated 5/29/69 captioned, "THE RESISTANCE (The New Mexico Resistance, aka) OO: Albuquerque."

Referenced report contained information concerning 18 Selective Service registrants, all represented by Los Angeles, California, area attorneys, which registrants have recently appeared in Albuquerque for psychiatric examinations. Most of these psychiatric examinations were administered by captioned doctor.

It appears that most of these registrants, if not all, went to Albuquerque specifically for the purpose of this examination and never actually established permanent residency there. Some of the Albuquerque addresses given by these registrants were determined to be fictitious, while others were addresses of Resistance related individuals in Albuquerque.

Most of these 18 were represented by two Los Angeles area attorneys active in draft counseling, WILLIAM G. SMITH and MICHAEL GREENE. SMITH is a member of the law firm of Margolis and Mc Ternan, headed by BENJAMIN MARGOLIS and JOHN MC TERNAN, both of whom are identified as members of the Board of Directors of the National Lawyers Guild (NLG) in the NLG Newsletter of September, - October, 1968.

100-70116-602

2 - Bureau
3 - Albuquerque (2 - 25-5039) (1 - 25-4682)(Info)
1 - San Antonio (14-112)(Info)
3 - Los Angeles (2 - 25-85096)
(1 - 100-70116)(THE RESISTANCE)
JMN/gja
(9)

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Approved ______ Special Agent in Charge Sent ______ M Per ______

OFFICE COPY

A report by the House of Representatives Un-American Activities Committee, 86th Congress, 2/16/59, entitled, "Communist Legal Subversion," stated that both MARGOLIS and MC TERNAN had been identified as CP members in 1952 in testimony before aforesaid committee.

Most of these 18 registrants when reporting to AFEES in Albuquerque, were in possession of letters from Los Angeles area psychiatrists (particularly Dr. RICHARD GILMAN or GILLMAN) and MD's advising that the registrants should be deferred, and it appears that Dr. ROSS may have been greatly influenced in his evaluations by these letters from his colleagues.

It would appear that the 18 registrants may be in violation of Selective Service law, and the attorneys involved and possibly captioned individual and/or Dr. GILMAN were engaged in a conspiracy to violate the Selective Service Act.

At the present time, Los Angeles Division is discreetly gathering background data on these 18 registrants to enable simultaneous interviews of them to be conducted in the near future. They will be thoroughly questioned as to their establishing residency in Albuquerque and the part played therein by any attorney or physician.

If these interviews prove fruitless, consideration will be given to requesting the impanelling of a Federal Grand Jury, with all 18 registrants being subpoenaed and being granted immunity from prosecution. These would then be questioned under threat of contempt as to why they went to Albuquerque, etc. It should be noted in this regard that close liaison is being maintained in this matter with AUSA HENRY NOVAK, Los Angeles.

Albuquerque should expeditiously ascertain who resides at all Albuquerque addresses given by these registrants (it being noted that several addresses are non-existent). Albuquerque should make preparations to interview the individuals residing at each valid address simultaneously with interviews of registrants to be conducted in Los Angeles.

The objective of these Albuquerque interviews should be to establish the fact that these registrants never actually resided in Albuquerque but came there only for a psychiatric exam. Any additional information relating to GREENE and SMITH developed in these interviews should be thoroughly pursued.

Further communication will be sent to Albuquerque apprising of the time when simultaneous interviews should be conducted.

Los Angeles is opening a separate case on all 18 registrants involved in this matter, but at the present time, correspondence is being maintained in a control file under the ROSS caption, Los Angeles file 25-85096.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

C ✓

FBI

Date: 5/28/69

Transmit the following in ______________________
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (42-0)

ATTN: DESERTER DESK

RE: [redacted]

DESERTER ENQUIRY

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted]

According to [redacted] she is the mother of [redacted] She said her son enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps on 1/22/69, and has been assigned to the U. S. Marine Corps Recruiting Station, San Diego, California. Since his enlistment in the service, he has numerous illnesses and ailments and is being considered for a medical discharge. In April 1969, her son was in the hospital in San Diego, California, when he and another Marine named JOE (LNU) went AWOL and appeared at her home in Las Vegas, Nevada, on Easter weekend. [redacted] stated they both informed her they were AWOL from the service and she talked her son and his friend JOE into returning to the Marine Corps. She furnished her son and JOE funds for a bus ticket to San Diego, California. She put her son on the bus for San Diego.

3 - Bureau
1 - Las Vegas
1 - San Diego
(3) Los Angeles

PEO/cyn
(8)

OFFICE COPY

Keenan
Nichols

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Sent ______________ M Per 100-70116-603

cial Agent in Charge

[redacted] stated that since that time she has received a telephone call from JOE (LNU) and he indicated he was in San Francisco, California, and was en route to Texas. [redacted] said JOE informed her he did not plan to return to Marine Corps.

[redacted] added she has had no word from her son and that JOE and her son did not leave Las Vegas together. She added she has been in contact with her son's commanding officer at the U. S. Marine Corps Recruit Depot in San Diego, California, and he has informed her that her son has not returned to duty.

[redacted] stated that when her son and JOE originally went AWOL from the service, they obtained assistance from a group known as the Resistance group. They obtained clothing from this group at a place called the Omega, 2819 West Francis Avenue, Los Angeles, California. [redacted] stated she arrived in Los Angeles, California, seeking her son through investigation at the Omega and determined her son might possibly be at the Quaker Church on Orange Street in Pasadena, California, or at another Resistance House at 724 North Marengo, Pasadena, California.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

She said a STEVE PROCTOR, 347-3923, and a BETSY BORAK, 477-4011, Extension 695, were active in this Resistance group and possibly might have some information regarding her son's whereabouts. She said that the Resistance group is also known at the South Bay Resistance, 4309 Manhatten Beach Boulevard, Mahatten Beach, California, and the Unitarian Church in Whittier, California.

She described subject as follows:

Name	[redacted]
Birthdate	[redacted]
Height	6'1"
Weight	165
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] said her son has been known as [redacted] and that if the FBI wishes to contact her, she would like to be contacted at home after 2:00 PM at her Kings Way address in Las Vegas, Nevada. She also furnished a photograph of the subject to the Los Angeles Office which is being maintained in the Los Angeles file.

A check of NCIC was negative, and Los Angeles files negative.

The Bureau is requested to advise only if subject is fude.

0-9 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/13/69

Transmit the following in ______________________
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via Airtel
(Priority)

To: SAC, Los Angeles (100-70166)

From: Director, FBI (14-2965-26)

THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION

ReLAairtel 5/28/69 captioned [redacted] [redacted] Deserter Inquiry."

Bureau assistance has not been requested to locate [redacted] as a deserter, however, your office should conduct appropriate investigation concerning activities of persons allegedly assisting [redacted] while AWOL. These individuals are reportedly affiliated with captioned group which is subject of active investigation by your office.

In view of the continuing activities of captioned group in allegedly assisting AWOL servicemen and deserters, you should conduct a probative investigation to determine possible violations of the sedition or related statutes by captioned group and individuals affiliated therewith.

Keep the Bureau advised of pertinent developments.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

100-70116-604
~~100-70116~~

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
JUN 16 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Nichols

Keena

Sent Via __________ M Per __________

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	6/13/69	4/28/69 - 6/6/69

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH; ET AL	JAMES S. IRVING	rem
	CHARACTER OF CASE SSA - COUNSELING; SEDITION; DESERTER - HARBORING	

REFERENCE: Los Angeles report of SA JAMES S. IRVING dated 4/16/69.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) advised that DELLENBACH and WILLIAM DAVID GARAWAY were living together in a panel truck, and both individuals supposedly return from time to time to the Resistance Office located at 2819 Francis Avenue, Los Angeles.

PAUL DAVID ENCIMER, apparent manager of "The Bookstore", located at 218 East Regent Street, Inglewood, was the subject of Bureau file 25-479788, Los Angeles files 25-59809 and 100-70774, the details of the 25 case being set forth herein.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☒ NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED W66 / SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

- 4 - Bureau (25-562049)
  - (2 - 42-234007)
- 1 - USA, Los Angeles
- 1 - Baltimore (Info)
- 1 - San Diego (25-21550)(Info)
- 2 - Seattle (25-21328)
- 4 - Los Angeles (25-80831)
  - (1 - 100-70116)(The Resistance)

100-70116-605

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

COVER PAGE

FRANKLIN JONES, Security Officer, Western Union, Los Angeles, will be the official to subpoena to produce Western Union records; however, prior to that time he will make available the original copy of the telegram sent from Inglewood to Port Angeles, Washington, to be compared to handwriting of PAUL DAVID ENCIMER, whose known handwriting is being obtained from his Selective Service file on a confidential basis. This telegram was not yet available on 6/6/69.

LEADS

BALTIMORE

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND (INFORMATION)

An information copy of this report is being designated for Baltimore in view of investigation being conducted by that division.

SAN DIEGO

AT SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA (INFORMATION)

An information copy is being designated for San Diego in view of investigation being conducted by that division.

SEATTLE

AT PORT ANGELES, WASHINGTON: Will obtain registration cards of NANCY HARPER, DON TEMPLIN and GREG ROBB at the Aircrest Motel for 11/18/67, and 11/19/67, and submit same to the FBI Laboratory for comparisons to the signature of DONALD FRED TEMPLIN as signed by ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH. It is to be noted that previous comparisons of these signatures were made by the FBI Laboratory by Laboratory report dated 3/11/68, Number D-556797 and D-557294.

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: (1) Will submit to the FBI Laboratory the handwritten original of the telegram sent to Port Angeles on 11/19/67, after obtained, and samples of the known handwriting of PAUL DAVID ENCIMER for comparison purposes.

(2) Will report information as received from Seattle and Baltimore Divisions.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, Los Angeles

Report of: JAMES S. IRVING
Office: Los Angeles, California
Date: 6/13/69

Field Office File #: 25-80831
Bureau File #: 25-562049

Title: KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH;
ET AL

Character: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT - COUNSELING;
SEDITION; DESERTER - HARBORING

Synopsis: ROBB former employee of Water Resources and was issued identification card certifying completion of required equipment operating course. ROBB still fugitive. "The Bookstore" is located at 218 East Regent, Inglewood, and has telephone number OR 3-5666. PAUL ENCIMER, a known anti-draft advocate, has had connection with this store. NANCY KARLSSON, nee Harper, resides in Victoria, Canada. DELLENBACH arrested for possession of marijuana and dangerous drugs in Los Angeles County on 5/8/69.

- P -

DETAILS:

On April 28, 1969, Mr. GEOFFREY STOTT, Personnel Department, City of Los Angeles, advised their records of former city employees go back three years. He could locate no record of any employment for a GREGORY M. ROBB.

On April 28, 1969, Mrs. MARIE CULLOM, Los Angeles City Public Works Department, Bureau of Personnel, Room 255, Los Angeles City Hall, advised that after searching their records of all present and former employees he was unable to locate any record of a GREGORY MERLE ROBB.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

On April 28, 1969, Mr. CLINTON V. DAUGHERTY, Personnel Department, State Bureau of Water Resources, 849 South Broadway, Room 709, Los Angeles, California, advised that their employees who have to drive four wheel drive vehicles are given a course in the operation of such vehicles and are then issued cards which are akin to driver's licenses. Mr. DAUGHERTY said that he could locate no record of GREGORY MERLE ROBB working for the Southern Division, but he did cause a check to be made of their main office in Sacramento through their leased telephone line. This check indicated GREGORY M. ROBB worked for them from June 20, 1966, to September 16, 1966, when he returned to school. He also worked for them from March 21, 1967, through May 31, 1967, when he separated to "accept other employment". He was employed at their Oroville Dam Project, north of Sacramento.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

SYLVAN F. ELLIS, Chief, Mobile Equipment Branch, Department of Water Resources, 1416 Ninth Street, Sacramento, California, advised SA ARTHUR J. GESIE that they located a Department of Water Resources training report dated April 27, 1967, reflecting that a group of individuals had taken a course in the operation and maintenance of four wheel drive vehicles and front end winch. The instructor of this course was KERNEY L. SIGLER. The course was completed on April 26, 1967. The training reports reflects one of the individuals as GREGORY M. ROBB, Number D3035 of the Oroville Branch, having Social Security Number [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Mr. ELLIS advised that after the course is completed, the individuals are issued an identification card to reflect that they had passed this driving course. The identification card is a small card approximately two inches by three inches captioned State of California, the Resources Agency, Department of Water Resources, Equipment Operators Identification Card. It bears a number and the card states it is to certify that GREGORY M. ROBB has satisfactorily completed the required equipment-operation training course and is qualified to operate Department of Water Resources equipment as endorsed on the reverse side of this card. The card bears the name ROBERT G. EILAND, Assistant Director, The bottom portion on the left side of the card was a place for a date of issuance and on the bottom right hand portion of the card was the signature of the Chief, Mobile Equipment Branch. Mr. ELLIS stated that these cards are signed by him, SYLVAN F. ELLIS.

On the back of the card it reflects the headings of Equipment, Date and By. The card that was issued to ROBB would reflect on the back, four wheel drive, April 26, 1967, "by" K. L. SIGLER.

Mr. ELLIS made available one blank copy of the type

On 5/12/69 at Sacramento, California File # SC 25-3409

by SA ARTHUR J. GESIE/spw Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

of identification card that would have been issued and his secretary filled it out the way it would have been originally issued; however, marked it duplicate.

Mr. ELLIS also made available a xerox copy of the above mentioned training report dated April 27, 1967, which contains among others the name GREGORY M. ROBB. He also furnished a xerox copy of another document of the Department of Water Resources concerning the four wheel drive vehicle course which was completed by GREGORY MERLE ROBB, Social Security Number [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Mr. ELLIS stated that the Department of Water Resources does not require the above mentioned identification card to be turned in at the time of termination of employment.

Mr. ELLIS stated that if necessary in the future he would be the individual to subpoena to testify to the above mentioned documents.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

REBA NASE, Secretary, Personnel Office, State of California, Department of Water Resources, 1416 Ninth Street, Sacramento, California, made available the personnel file of the Department of Water Resources for GREGORY M. ROBB. The personnel file revealed that GREGORY M. ROBB, [redacted] [redacted] residing at 1218 Tenth Avenue, Sacramento, California, Social Security Number [redacted] made application for employment with the Department of Water Resources on June 21, 1966. The file reflected that ROBB was employed from June 20, 1966, to September 16, 1966, and he resigned to attend school. He was again employed March 21, 1967, and resigned May 31, 1967.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The file reflected that during the last employment he worked for the Department of Water Resources on the Oroville Project at Oroville, California.

The personnel file contained no records to reflect that GREGORY M. ROBB was issued an identification card similar to a driver's license.

Mrs. NASE stated that however at the time the Oroville Project was in operation, a working personnel jacket or informal type personnel jacket was maintained at Oroville on their employees. She stated however she has no idea what may have happened to the informal type personnel jacket.

Mrs. NASE stated that possibly the training division of the Department of Water Resources may have additional records to reflect an individual was issued a certificate or identification card to be able to operate vehicles.

On 5/12/69 at Sacramento, California File# SC 25-3409

by SA ARTHUR J. GESIE/spw Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

DONNA PEREZ, clerk-typist, Training Department, State of California, Department of Water Resources, 1416 Ninth Street, Sacramento, California, advised that in her department she located a training report dated May 10, 1967, reflecting a group of individual names who took an eight hour course in defensive driving. The instructor of this course was KERNEY SIGLER and the course was completed on April 26, 1967. Among the names listed in this group was GREGORY M. ROBB, Oroville Branch, Social Security Number [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

He stated that these individuals after completing the course would receive a certificate of training which is approximately five inch by six inch and the certificates state the Resources Agency of California Department of Water Resources, Certificate of Training. This certifies that _________ has satisfactorily completed an eight hour course of instruction in defensive driving training. There is a blank for the signature of the instructor, a blank for the date the certificate was issued, a place for the director to sign his name and a place for the signature for the departmental training officer.

She stated that according to her records GREGORY M. ROBB would have been issued one of these certificates of training, reflecting that he had completed the eight hour defensive driving course. It would have most likely had the signature of JAMES S. KOTROUS on it as the Departmental Training Officer.

She advised that the department does not require that these certificates be turned in at the time an employee terminates his employment.

She made available a xeroxed copy of the above mentioned training work and a sample blank copy of the certificate of training that would have been issued to GREGORY M. ROBB.

On 5/12/69 at Sacramento, California File # SC 25-3409

by SA ARTHUR J. GESIE/spw Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

She stated that Mr. JAMES S. KOTROUS, Departmental Training Officer, would be the individual to subpoena to testify to the above mentioned records if it was necessary.

As of May 1, 1969, GREGORY MERLE ROBB was still in a fugitive status, not as yet having been apprehended pursuant to process issued by the United States Commissioner, Sacramento, California, on December 19, 1968, for failure to report to his Local Board to receive instructions to report for civilian work. He was last known to be in the San Francisco area.

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

On April 28, 1969, physical observation indicated that "The Bookstore" is located at 218 East Regent Street, Inglewood, California, telephone number OR 3-5666 being the telephone number printed on a sign out in front of the store at this location. The title of the store is an apt description.

On April 28, 1969, Captain JACK O. MC GREGOR, Investigations, Inglewood Police Department, advised that their records indicate "The Bookstore" is owned by a KENNETH M. HYRE, home telephone number 641-2051, residence being 6470 West 81st Street, Los Angeles.

On April 29, 1969, Sergeant FEHRNSTRON, Intelligence Unit, Inglewood Police Department, advised that the emergency number of "The Bookstore" is EX 1-6842. He also advised that he had had occasion to go to the store on two occasions when one PAUL ENCIMER reported break-ins that occurred on May 27, 1968, and June 27, 1968. FEHRNSTRON said that ENCIMER acted extremely belligerent toward the police and FEHRNSTRON said that he had a great many publications in the store which he would describe as "anti-American" and "pro-communist".

PAUL DAVID ENCIMER has been the subject of a Selective Service investigation conducted by the Los Angeles Office of the FBI. He was indicted by the Federal Grand Jury sitting at Los Angeles on October 3, 1962, for failure to submit to induction at Los Angeles, California, on July 24, 1962. On December 14, 1962, he was acquitted on the basis of a procedural error in the handling of his case by his Local Selective Service Board.

On October 16, 1967, ENCIMER submitted a statement to the Office of Congressman GEORGE F. BROWN, Los Angeles, wherein he espoused non-cooperation with the Selective Service System.

He has been a contributor to "The Resister", self described as the newsletter of the Los Angeles Resistance and "Supporters of the Resistance".

AT BURIEN, WASHINGTON

On May 12, 1969, Mrs. PAUL G. HARPER, 1626 Southwest 156th, Burien, advised SA ALLAN T. WILLIAMSON that her daughter, NANCY, is married to RALF KARLSSON, and they reside at 1007 Collinson Street, Apartment 3, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Mrs. HARPER stated her daughter is expecting a baby in August, and thus, she does not anticipate her returning to the United States.

AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

On May 8, 1969, IC WALTER R. HEILNER caused the records of the California Department of Motor Vehicles, Division of Registration, to be checked on the name of KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH. No record could be located on this name or a similar name in the files of Department of Motor Vehicles.

IC WALTER R. HEILNER also caused the name WILLIAM DAVID GARAWAY to be checked. No record could be located under the given name of WILLIAM or DAVID GARAWAY. The only record in file which reflects a registration for truck with the surname GARAWAY was a record reflecting that a 1968 California license number QVW 210 was issued for a 1964 Ford van E100 Econ-o-Line, Vehicle Identification Number (VIN) E14TH566489, sticker number 5560337. There was no 1969 license issued for this vehicle. The registered owner was listed as MARY GARAWAY, 14310 Pierce Street, Pacoima, California.

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

On May 8, 1969, DELLENBACH, GARAWAY and five others were arrested in Whittier, California, by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office for possession of marijuana and dangerous drugs. All seven individuals were in a 1964 Ford van, white in color. All are out on bail. A preliminary hearing originally scheduled for June 6, 1969, has been postponed until June 17, 1969.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1952 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, ALBUQUERQUE

DATE 6/16/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (25-85096)(P)

SUBJECT: DR. GEORGE R. ROSS
SSA

OO: Albuquerque

Re Albuquerque report of SA JOSEPH F. CONDON, 5/29/69 under caption, "THE RESISTANCE (NEW MEXICO RESISTANCE, aka) SEDITION; SSA; OO: ALBUQUERQUE."

Toll records from 2/1/69 to last date available when checked (4/1/69) have been reviewed for Los Angeles area phones registered to Attorney MICHAEL GREENE (home, office phone, and office phone of associate); Attorney WILLIAM SMITH (office); Margolis and Mc Ternan law firm; and main phone number of the Los Angeles Resistance. It was noted that a number of calls were made from above listed numbers to Albuquerque, but none of these were listed to Albuquerque phone numbers 256-2000 and 243-5918, home and office phones, respectively, of Dr. ROSS.

It was further noted that several calls from the above listed Los Angeles phones went to Albuquerque phone number 344-1140 and 344-7921 (numbers listed to BAINBRIDGE BUNTING and KENNETH BALIZER, respectively).

The following calls to Albuquerque numbers from the above-mentioned Los Angeles area phone are furnished for the information of Albuquerque in the event they would be of assistance in Albuquerque's investigation of the New Mexico Resistance:

GREENE - General Telephone
Office - 451-9844,
Santa Monica

1.	344-5785	2"	not collect	3/4/60
2.	344-7921	1"	"	3/21/69

3 - Albuquerque
(1 - 25-4682 - New Mexico Resistance)
(2 - 25-5039)
③ - Los Angeles (2 - 25-85096)
(① - 100-70116)(The Resistance)

JMN/gja
(6)

OFFICE COPY

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

100-70116-606

3.	242-0019	2"	Not collect	3/25/69
4.	242-0023	1"	"	3/13/69
5.	242-0023	3"	"	3/24/69
6.	242-0023	9"	"	3/26/69
7.	242-0095	2"	"	3/20/69
8.	242-0095	2"	"	3/24/69
9.	242-0095	3"	"	3/24/69
10.	242-0095	4"	"	3/25/69
11.	247-0677	5"	"	3/12/69
12.	247-0879	3"	"	3/25/69
13.	277-4811	4"	"	3/24/69
14.	344-1140	2"	Collect	3/9/69

GREENE - General Telephone
Home - 392-4482
Marina Del Rey

1.	344-7921	2"	Not collect	3/16/69
2.	344-1140	3"	"	3/23/69
3.	256-9498	1"	"	3/23/69

GEORGE NICHOLAS, Attorney associate of GREENE

1.	344-7921	14"	Not collect	2/1/69
2.	344-5785	2"	"	2/15/69
3.	344-1140	12"	"	3/5/69
4.	344-5789	2"	"	3/21/69
5.	242-0868	2"	Collect	3/17/69
6.	277-4811	3"	"	3/28/69
7.	344-1140	1"	Not Collect	3/21/69

WILLIAM SMITH - Pacific Telephone
389-9278

1.	277-2001	2"	Not Collect	3/20/69
2.	344-1140	1"	"	3/31/69
3.	344-5785	1"	"	3/31/69
4.	256-9498	4"	Collect	2/1/69

Margolis-Mc Ternan - Pacific Telephone
385-6111

1. 242-0922 1" Not Collect 2/7/69

None on Resistance phone number to Albuquerque.

The above information can be made public only upon issuance of a subpoena duces tecum to the following appropriate officials:

CHARLES BITNER, Chief Special Agent, Pacific Telephone and Telegraph, Los Angeles; and ROBERT WARREN, Chief Special Agent, General Telephone Company of California, 2020 Santa Monica Boulevard, Santa Monica.

Los Angeles will furnish results of investigation at Big Bear Lake, California, (as requested in rerep) under caption "The Resistance," as that information would appear to pertain more to the investigation of the Resistance than to the investigation of Dr. ROSS.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: 6/16/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) (P)

SUBJECT: "THE RESISTANCE"
SSA

OO: New York

Re Norfolk letter to Los Angeles, 5/19/69, under caption "Dr. GEORGE R. ROSS, SSA."

For information of the Bureau, who did not receive relet, that communication set forth information from Colonel GEORGE W. SGALITZER, Surgeon General of the U. S. Army Recruiting Command. In that letter, information was set forth as furnished by SGALITZER relating to the appearance of several Los Angeles Selective Service registrants at Albuquerque, New Mexico, for psychiatric examinations by Dr. GEORGE R. ROSS. SGALITZER indicated that Los Angeles area attorneys engaged in draft counseling have written him a number of letters requesting medical examinations for their clients, and many of these clients are reported by their attorneys to be residing in cities other than Los Angeles.

It is noted that at least 18 such registrants apparently went to Albuquerque for psychiatric examinations there; and as the Bureau is aware from information previously furnished in the case entitled, "DR. GEORGE R. ROSS; SSA; OO: ALBUQUERQUE," Dr. ROSS' services are no longer being utilized by AFEES, Albuquerque. Presumably, these Los Angeles draft attorneys may attempt to find another city where registrants may be sent for new medical-type examinations.

LEAD

NORFOLK

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Norfolk (25-10862)(RM)
3 - Los Angeles
(2 - 100-70116)
(1 - 25-85096)(DR. GEORGE R. ROSS)(INFO)

JMN/gja
(7)

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

OFFICE COPY

100-70116-607

AT HAMPTON, VIRGINIA: Recontact Colonel SGALITZER and request that he be alert for any particular pattern appearing in requests for re-examinations of clients of Los Angeles, California, attorneys. He should specifically be alert for requests that several registrants be re-examined in any particular city other than Los Angeles.

Any information he may furnish concerning Los Angeles registrants appearing in a city other than Los Angeles for re-examination should be furnished the Los Angeles Division.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES

DATE: 6/17/69

FROM : SA LEO C. BAILEY

SUBJECT: Santa Barbara Draft Resistance
956 Embarcadero Del Norte
Goleta, California
SSA

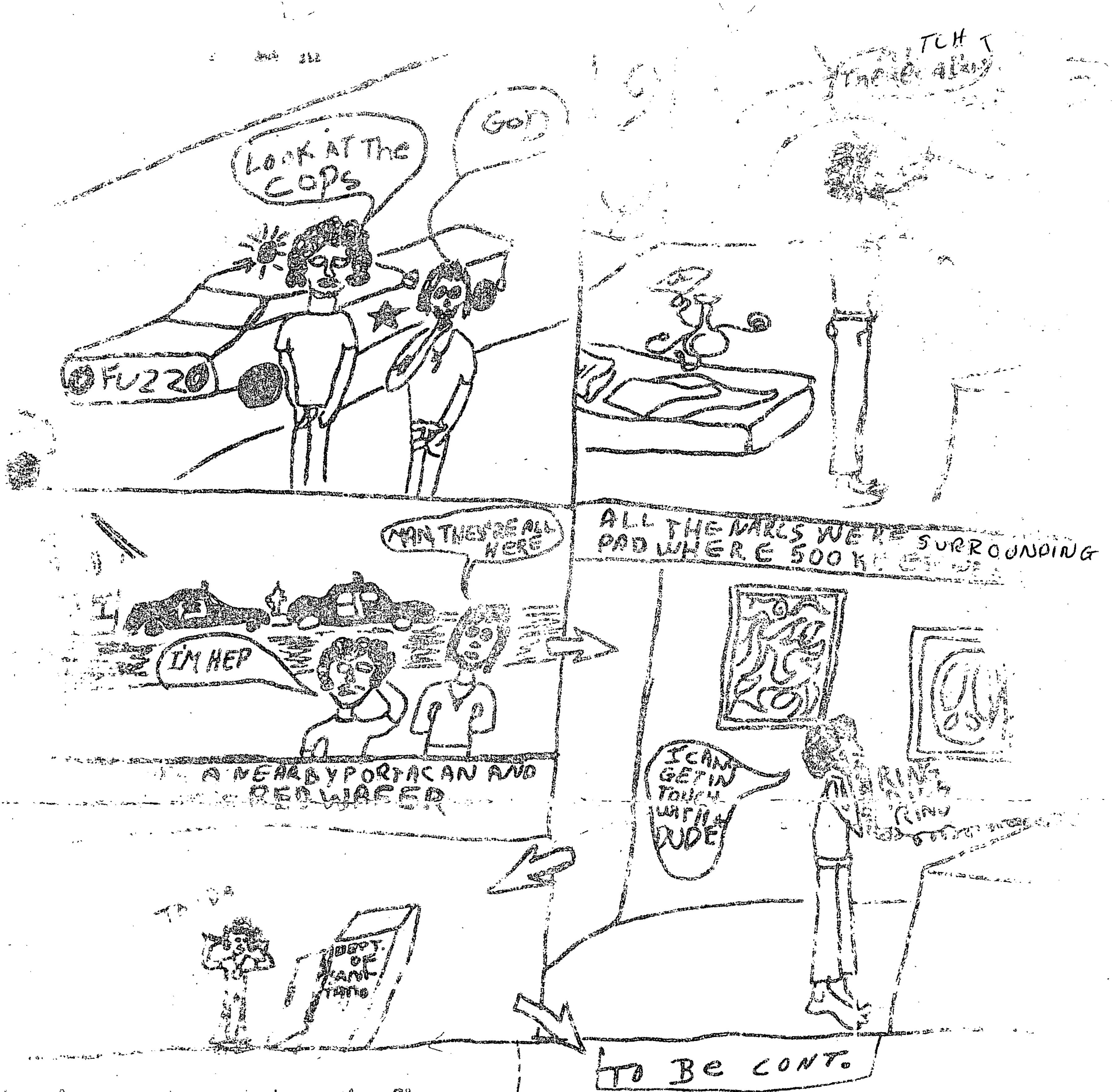
On 6/16/69 Mr. JOHN KIBBY, 569 Dahlia Street, Santa Maria, California, telephone WEllington 73437, voluntarily appeared at the Santa Maria, California FBI Resident Agency Office, and turned over to SA LEO C. BAILEY the attached underground type paper which, investigation discloses, is named "The Mathom" or "The Mathon." This paper was given to Mr. KIBBY's son, JOHN KIBBY, IV, age 16, at Righetti High School, Santa Maria about one or two months ago. JOHN KIBBY, IV did not tell Mr. KIBBY who gave him the paper, and Mr. KIBBY does not know if JOHN KIBBY, IV knows the person he got it from.

LCB/
(1)

5

100-70116-608

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
JUN 1 9 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan


TCH
There it is
LOOK AT THE COPS
GOD
FUZZ 20
MAN THEY'RE ALL HERE
I'M HEP
A NEARBY PORTACAN AND RED WAGEER
ALL THE NARCS WERE SURROUNDING PAD WHERE 500 K
I CAN GET IN TOUCH WITH DUDE
RING RING
TA DA
DEPT. OF SANITATION
TO BE CONT.

This issue we're pointing the finger of Perniciousness at [illegible] invented sodium pentothal, and those who use it for evil purposes/ invasion of privacy; at [illegible] for not letting Steve Miller play at the [illegible] concert; at [illegible] Patrol [illegible] rangers for chasing people [illegible] trout, [illegible] Magdalena School, for his [illegible] in the [illegible] or at the [illegible]

[illegible] others [illegible]: [illegible] for playing music on KSBY; [illegible] President [illegible] for proposing [illegible] the draft; Stanley Kubrick director-producer of [illegible] Space Odyssey, to J.R.R. Tolkien, [illegible] good author".

"War is [illegible]

Missing: two barrels of Longbottom [illegible] contact Toby Hornblower of Longbottom, Southfarthing, the Shire, if found

Shag and Buster: you gotta get out [illegible] bag!

Anyone knowing the whereabouts of [illegible] Cleaver, hide him.

Wanted: financial aid for a [illegible] Mathom- P.O. Box 2042, Orcutt

Tim and Charley: " even the [illegible]

Wanted: High School writers who [illegible] about anything and see it in print. [illegible] articles, drawings, poems and ads to [illegible] 2042, Orcutt.

For Sale: One mystic guitar [illegible] case only twice. $250. Just come [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

The lasigna napalm
Made in the kitchen
Of death
And destruction
Covers the world
With
The fires
Of Hell
And you my friend
Are
The Devil incarnate
Killing and maiming
And giving
Man
A dirty
Name
Called bastard
or bitch
And animal
The hunter is hunted
And the soldiers
of death
Shall die
As they killed
And at the last
Enter the kingdom
Through pearly gates
Made up of
Spent shells
and
Spent lives

Sun

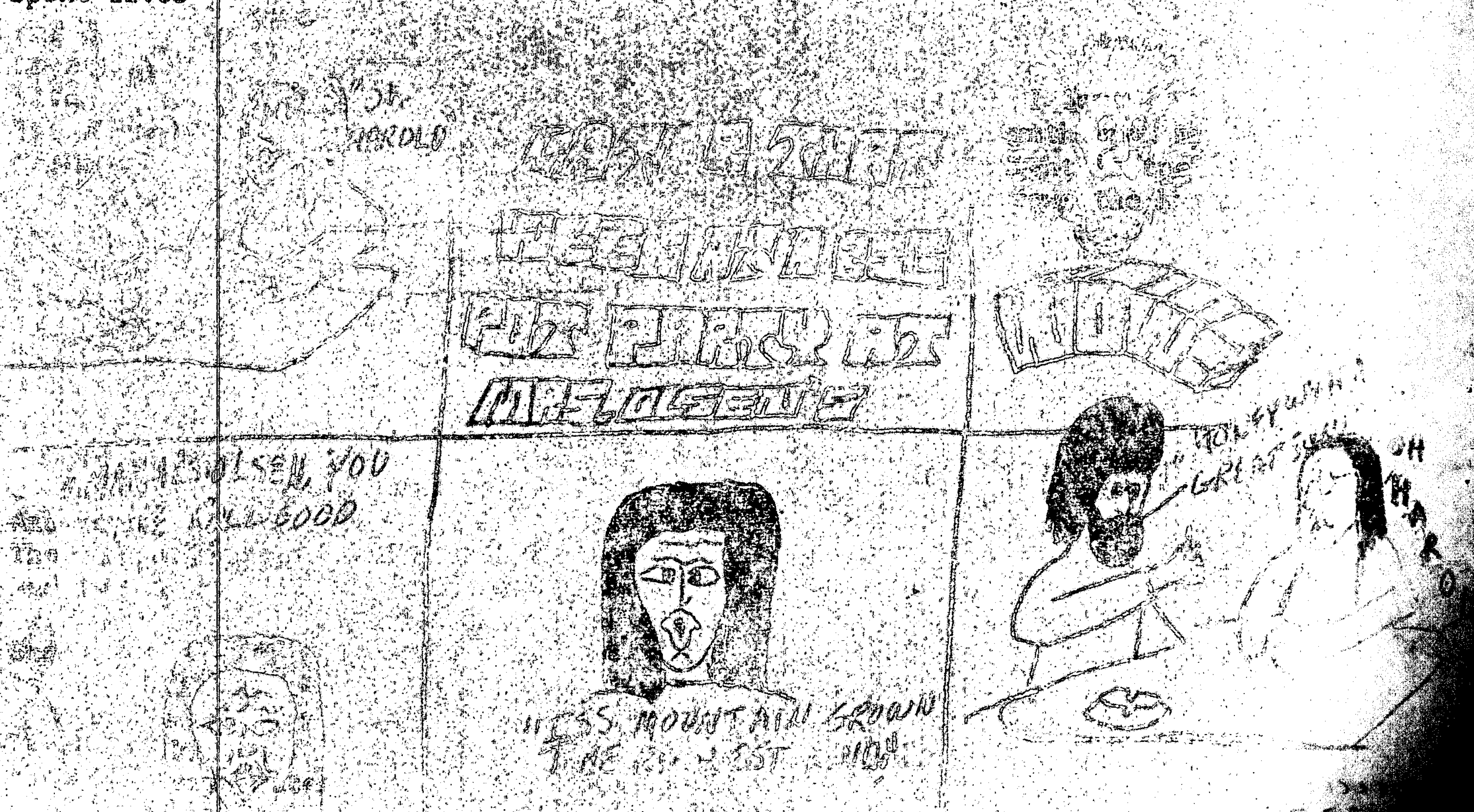
Oh how I love
Thy warmth upon my face
Your light is the love
That grows the human race

Ballad of Fat Fred

Fat Fred dealt to
People who did not like the fuzz
But none of the people ever knew
Who Fat Fred really was!

[illegible]
[illegible] pa[illegible]
[illegible] wasn't [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Fred [illegible]
[illegible]



HAROLD
FOR PARTY AT
MR. OLSEN'S
OLSEN, YOU
KILL GOOD
MESS MOUNTAIN GROWN
THE BEST
GREAT
OH
HARO

MIKE FOLGERS?

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

Today a house-hold dog bit a child. The child died weeks later of some strange disease. In Viet Nam today a family dropped a bomb on Hanoi. The whole city is now claimed a disaster.

Peeping Tom peeped too many times and found himself to be molested by an [illegible] housewife gang.

Mickey Mouse, otherwise known as a mortar shell, dropped acid for the first time. All Minnie Mouse had to say was this,
"I guess he's just growing up."

In Johnson City, Texas Yesterday, former President Johnson died of a very strange disease of the stomach. Doctors seemed to think that it was triggered by an excess consumption of beef.

All good men must meet their destiny, some with their backs turned.

A very strange looking boy today swallowed a 40 mm. bomb. Asked why he did so, he replied, "I was hungry."

Lawrence Welk was arrested today for possessing 23 million dollars worth of narcotics. Reporters questioned, "Where did you get such a bundle, Mr. [illegible]" With a pop of his mouth, he replied, "I've been saving it up over the years."

APE

[illegible] LOVE SOMETIMES PUTS ONE IN LEGAL TROUBLE.

Come to Marlboro country where even the trees are cancerous.

Today William was blinded by the lights. The lights, the lights, those terrible bright lights.

Doctor Spock is expecting.

All fighting in the world stopped today as the earth went out of its orbit.

A white cat,
[illegible] befriended of,
From skin to claws
He was singed
After being tossed in the fire
By his friend.

There are places I remember
All my life
And some remain
And those memories lose their meaning
And so on..............................

In the year 2001,
God claimed
his own child
in the U.S.
Evidence now shows that Jesus Christ was queer.

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

Live a life once

and you shall die.

Live a life twice

And you are inhuman.

Love Rosemary

Rosemary loved.

Everyone love Rosemary

Rosemary loved everyone.

Fall in love with an animal

They are destined to call you something.

Strike against one

And many strike back.

Live and die.

Live and die.

Live and die.

Live and die.

(repeat to your desire)

For further information on something, read a book. Your desire is to please what satisfies you.................. Society's child never died. Society's child never lived, it just existed in each individual.............. For those who are not pleased by war, write to: America Needs Peace, Box 10--4--2, Moon, up, up, and away. For those concerned about our next President of the United States of America, living in America, you should have voted November 5. Answer: A free republic known as a democratic society, now

A childless moon.
The Fishman died of an overdose
of protein.
All the dogs of the world
gathered today, and, well I
shouldn't say.

AP London Today Beatle John
Lennon died of an overdose of
pills. Police refused to comment on what
kind. His now maiden
wife, Yoko Ono, commented, "he
died in the nude."

For further information, dial
your local Nazi headquarters.

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

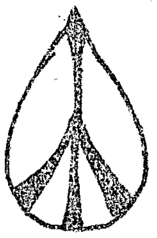
TELL UNCLE SAM WHAT HE CAN DO WITH HIS HYSTERICAL TRIGGER FINGER

The war in Vietnam has made clear to many the lack of substance in much of American political life, and the need for radical changes in order to restore viability to American politics. Because discontent with political life in America is now so widespread, the possibilities for meaningful action have multiplied greatly. America seems now to be at a turning point, where resolute actions by determined minorities can have a large, perhaps even decisive influence on the course of American life. What is needed most is meaningful action to shatter conventional ways of thinking and establish new patterns of thought and new modes of political expression.

Now you masters of war--
You that build all the guns
You that build the death planes
You that build the big bombs
You that hide behind walls
You that hide behind desks
I just want you to know
I can see through your masks

There is a great delusion afflicting many young Americans who oppose the Vietnam war and the Draft. Their delusion is that some far away bureaucracy, the Selective Service System, is responsible for these evils. They fail to see that it is not General Hershey and the boards, but themselves, as draft card carrying individuals who make up the Selective Service System. By accepting deferments and carrying draft cards these young men give General Hershey and the boards the power to force young men into the military. If everyone who opposed the war and the draft refused to accept a deferment or be inducted, there would be no Selective Service System.

You that never done nothin'
But build to destroy
You play with my world
Like it's your little toy
You put a gun in my hand
And you hide from my eyes
And you turn and run farther
When the fast bullets fly.



Draft Resistance is complete non-cooperation with the Selective Service System. By practicing this non-cooperation openly, collectively, and non-violently, the Resistance can perhaps have a significant political impact. The steps of the Resistance are: (1) Non-registration with the Draft or returning one's draft card to his local board. The Resister refuses to carry a draft card or accept any deferments. (2) He refuses induction. (3) He goes to prison.

He's thrown the worst fear
That can ever be hurled
Fear to bring children
Into the world
Or threatenin' my baby
Unborn and unnamed
You ain't worth the blood
That runs in your veins

The decision is an important one--it may decide not just how you will spend the next few years, but how and where you will spend the rest of your life. Such a decision should not be made on the spur of the moment.* It requires careful thought.

How much do I know
To talk out of turn
You might say I'm young
You might say I'm unlearned
But there's one thing I know
Tho I'm younger than you
Even Jesus would never
Forgive what you do

UNCLE SAM
WANTS
YOU

If the feeling is not mutual...
make sure you know all the alternatives
Information and counseling:

Santa Barbara Draft Resistance
956 Embarcadero Del Norte
Goleta (Isla Vista)
day: 968-4556 night: 961-9737

syobservantcramitclowndigfullersupperiscopewannabuyapeanotto & laughkookaburylaughmothersuperi

This page courtesy of:
The Resistance & Bob Dylan

---

* A draft resister is automatically barred from membership in the American Legion.

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

On 6/16/69 Mr. JOHN BRASS, Postmaster, U.S. Post Office, Santa Maria, California advised that he checked with the Post Office Orcutt, California and ROBERT JACQUES has had P.O. Box 2042, Orcutt, California since 2/3/69. The previous holder of this P.O. Box was EVEN HANSON who had it until 4/4/68 and left with no forwarding address available. Further, XXXXXXx ROBERT E. JACQUES had XxXxxBxx received mail in care of P.O. Box 1033, Santa Maria, California which is the P.O. Box belonging to the Boys Club of Santa Maria. On 5/29/69 JACQUES left a forwarding address from P.O. Box 1033, Santa Maria, California to 4956 Cape May Apartment C, XxxxxxXxxxxx XXXXXXXX San Diego, California.

On 6/17/69 Mr. GEORGE HOBBS, Postmaster, U.S. Post Office, Orcutt, California advised that P.O. Box 2042, Orcutt, California was taken out in the name of ROBERT JACQUES who was head ofthe Boys Club of Santa Maria Valley, however, Mr. HOBBS stated that in so far as he knows, JACQUES never received mail through this P.O. Box. Mr. HOBBS stated that recently a couple of high school girls who were graduating advised him they had received a package with the return address of P.O. Box 2042, Orcutt, California, did not know who had sent them the graduation present, and wanted to find out who itwas so they could acknowledge receipt of the package. When told that the P.O. Box 2042, Orcutt, California had been taken out in the name of ROBERT JACQUES for the paper called "The Mathon" the girls replied that they had seen the paper around Righetti High School, and the girls referred to it as a hippie paper. Mr.HOBBS stated he believes JACQUES had probably been duped by some boy or boys in toletting them use his name to rent the P.O. Box as JACQUES probably thought he was doing some boys a good turn. Mr. HOBBS stated that some hippie young man picks up the mail for P.O. Box xxxx 2042, Orcutt, California and his name is something like DOBSON who, according to the girls that made inquiry on this P.O. Box, works on or with the hippie paper. Mr. HOBBS is unable to identify the girls that made inquiry on the above xxxx P.O. Box.

It is recommended that the name of captioned organization be indexed, as well as the following names: ROBERT E. JACQUES; "The Mathom"; "The Mathon."

It is recommended that consideration be given to opening an active or dead file on the Santa Barbara Draft Resistance, 956 Embarcadero Del Norte, Goleta, California.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mater
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared

Date received
6/13/69

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Received by
S.A. James G. Keenan

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated ____________ to ____________

Transcribed ____________

Authenticated by Informant ____________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material
Xerox copies of checks deposited in "Supporters of the Resistance" acc't at

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Crocker Citizens Nat'l BK
Wilshire - Catalina office

Dictated into FD 302 for indexing

100-70116-609

Block Stamp

SEARCHED fo INDEXED fo
SERIALIZED fo FILED fo
JUN 19 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan

90-278
1211

WELLS FARGO BANK

NO. 7032

PALO ALTO OFFICE
400 HAMILTON AVENUE
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA

April 15 19 69

PAY TO THE ORDER OF The Resistance $500.00

Five hundred and — 00/100 DOLLARS

PALO ALTO RESISTANCE
424 LYTTON AVENUE
PALO ALTO, CALIF. 94301

Jon Eggert

⑆1211⑈0278⑆ 0277 358755⑈

5-1

CHECKING ACCOUNT DEPOSIT SLIP

ACCOUNT NUMBER 94326

SUPPORTERS OF THE RESISTANCE

NAME Bob Zaug

DATE April 23

DEPOSITED FOR CREDIT OF THE ABOVE ACCOUNT

CROCKER-CITIZENS NATIONAL BANK

LIST ADDITIONAL CHECKS ON REVERSE SIDE

CURRENCY		
COIN		
CHECKS— SHOW BY BANK NO.		
90-278 1211	500	00
CHECKS FROM OTHER SIDE		
TOTAL DEPOSIT	500	00

CONTINENTAL AIR LINES, INC.
LOS ANGELES INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90009

16-332
1222

239117

TICKET NO. 015 222 830 134
TICKET NO. 005 113 075 783
TICKET NO.

20301	24 00	20304			20401	1 20	
31199		31013			31063		

ISSUED AT LOS ANGELES, CALIF. - DATE 4-9-69
VOID AFTER 90 DAYS

SIGNATURE OF PAYEE

THE SUM OF Twenty-five and 20/100 DOLLARS $ 25.20

PAYABLE THROUGH
BANK OF AMERICA
LOS ANGELES AIRPORT BRANCH
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

PAY TO THE ORDER OF
Howard Ingber
15206 S. Chanera
Gardena, California 90249

CONTINENTAL AIR LINES, INC.

⑈239117⑈ ⑆1222⑉0332⑆ 03296⑉90000⑈

346

JOHN D. McFARLAND
MILDRED McFARLAND
167 BARRETT ROAD
RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA 92507

Apr 24 1969

90-124
1222

PAY TO THE ORDER OF L.A. RESITANCE $10.00

----Ten----00/100---- DOLLARS

RIVERSIDE MAIN OFFICE
SECURITY FIRST NATIONAL BANK
3660 MAIN STREET, RIVERSIDE, CALIF.

Mildred McFarland

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[illegible]
[illegible]
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA [illegible]

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Resistance

WILSHIRE-WESTLAKE OFFICE
UNITED CALIFORNIA BANK
[illegible] WILSHIRE BLVD., LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

[redacted]

Yes - Please leave me on mailing list.

GLENN D. JAMES
1201 Encino Ave.,
Arcadia, Calif.

No. 37

April 19 1969

16-266
1223

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Resistance $10 00/

Ten and no/100 DOLLARS

MELROSE & HELIOTROPE BRANCH
SECURITY FIRST NATIONAL BANK
4323 MELROSE AVENUE, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Glenn D. James

[redacted]

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

Supporters of the
Resistance

[illegible] ENDORSEMENT ABOVE BY THE [illegible]
[illegible] LEDGE THE RECEIPT OF FULL AND [illegible]
[illegible] ON ALL OR ANY UNUSED PORTION OF THE [illegible]
NOTED ON THE REVERSE SIDE AND I DO HEREBY [illegible]
THE CONTINENTAL AIRLINES, INC. FROM ANY FURTHER [illegible]
[illegible] ILITY IN CONNECTION WITH INCIDENTS OR HAPPENINGS
CONTRIBUTING TO THIS REFUND.

ENDORSEMENT ABOVE MUST CORRESPOND IN ALL RESPECTS
WITH IDENTIFICATION SIGNATURE APPEARING ON FACE OF
DRAFT.

pay to the order
of Supporters of
Resistance
[illegible]
Los Angeles Calif

Supporters of the
Resistance

Supporters of the
Resistance

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

ERVIN B. NOLAN
VIRGINIA S. NOLAN
3201 PINE AVE. 374-7353
MANHATTAN BEACH, CALIFORNIA 90266

1822

21 Apr 1969 90-1740/1222

PAY TO THE ORDER OF The Resistance $ 5.00

five & no/100 DOLLARS

SOUTH BAY OFFICE
Fidelity Bank
1800 SEPULVEDA BLVD.
MANHATTAN BEACH, CALIFORNIA

Virginia S. Nolan

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

NANDO HIRSCHFELD
RACHEL HIRSCHFELD

380

April 20, 1969 90-1303/1222

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Resistance $ 5.00

Five and no DOLLARS

South Bay Regional Head Office
Union Bank
Hawthorne Blvd. at Carson St., Torrance, Calif. 90503

Rachel Hirschfeld

[redacted]

REGINALD HOLLAND
CAROLYN HOLLAND
21812 LOPEZ STREET 883-5550
WOODLAND HILLS, CALIFORNIA 91364

1316

4/21 1969 90-1641/1222

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Resistance Newsletter $ 10.00

Ten dollars & no/100 DOLLARS

SECURITY PACIFIC NATIONAL BANK
Woodland Hills Branch
5440 Topanga Canyon Boulevard
Woodland Hills, California 91364

Carolyn J. Holland

[redacted]

[illegible]

WILLIAM C. FURNISH
TAMORA FURNISH
10618 MATTOCK AVE., 923-5811
DOWNEY, CALIF. 90241

No. 1094

Apr 22 1969 90-928/1222

PAY TO THE ORDER OF The Resistance $ 15.00

Fifteen and 00/100 DOLLARS

DOWNEY BRANCH
8233 EAST FIRESTONE BOULEVARD
DOWNEY, CALIFORNIA

Bank of America
NATIONAL TRUST AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION

Tamora Furnish

[redacted]

LORING BARD GREENE
10556 ODESSA AVE.
GRANADA HILLS, CALIFORNIA 91344

178

April 22, 1969 90-2187/1222

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Resistance $ 5.00

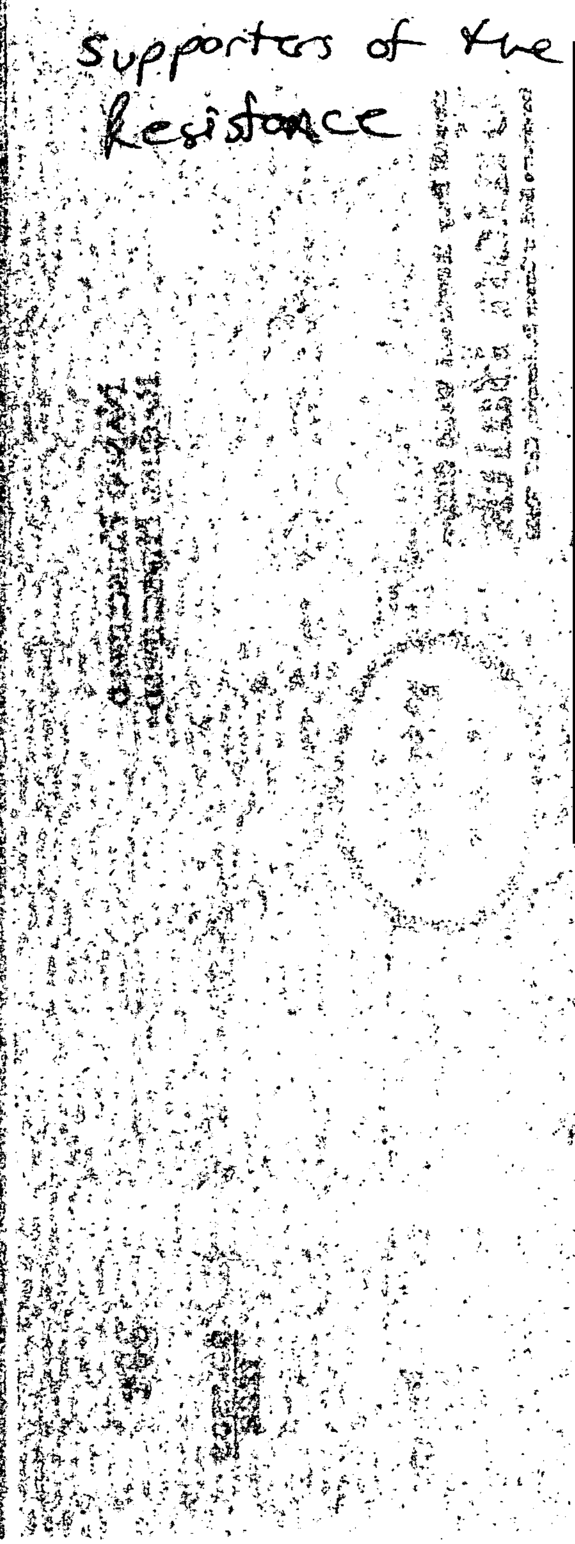
5 FIVE DOLLARS AND NO CENTS DOLLARS

[illegible]
CROCKER-CITIZENS NATIONAL BANK

[redacted]

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

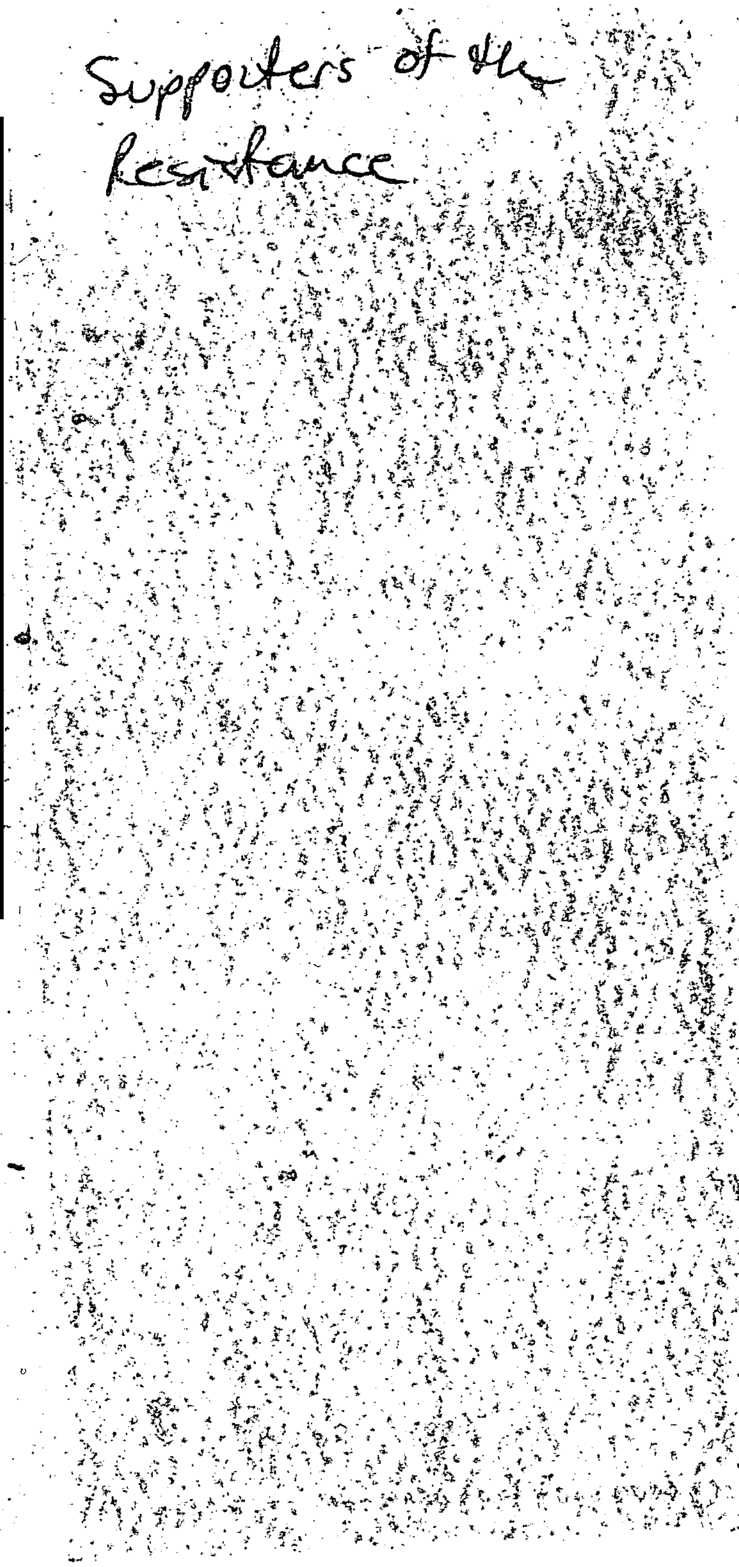
Supporters of the
Resistance



[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Supporters of the
Resistance



Supporters of the
Resistance

Supporters of the
Resistance

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

CHECKING AC OUNT DEPOSIT SLIP

ACCOUNT NUMBER 094326

NAME Supporters of the Resistance

DATE Apr 28 '69

DEPOSITED FOR CREDIT OF THE ABOVE ACCOUNT

CRC

CROCKER-CITIZENS NATIONAL BANK

LIST AD ONAL CHECKS ON REVERSE SIDE

CURRENCY		
COIN		
CHECKS— SHOW BY BANK NO.		
16 116	2	00
90-2187 1222	5	00
CHECKS FROM OTHER SIDE	98	20
TOTAL DEPOSIT	105	20

DAVID M. KUNZLE
REGINA KUNZLE
3320 BRAEMAR DRIVE
SANTA BARBARA, CALIF. 93105

NUMBER ______ 90-2045/1222

April 21 1969

PAY TO THE ORDER OF LA Resistance $5 00/100

Five 00/100 DOLLARS

MESA OFFICE
1960 Cliff Drive • Santa Barbara, California
CROCKER-CITIZENS NATIONAL BANK

D M Kunzle

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

111

SHIRLEY CERESETO
2019 CRONE AVENUE
ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA 92804

4-19 1969 90-2035/1222

Pay to the Order of Resistance $2.00

Two and 00 Dollars

90-2035 BROOKHURST-BALL BRANCH 90-2035
Bank of America
NATIONAL TRUST & SAVINGS ASSOCIATION
901 South Brookhurst Street
ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA 92804

Shirley Cereseto

[redacted]

3827

MARY L. BRENNEMAN, M.D.
15319 EARLHAM GL 4-5290
PACIFIC PALISADES, CALIFORNIA 90272

4 22 1969 90-2140/1222

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Resistance newsletter $1 00

One & 00 DOLLARS

Santa Monica Bay Cities Regional Head Office
Union Bank
Wilshire Blvd. at Chelsea Ave., Santa Monica, Calif. 90403

Mary L. Brenneman, M.D.

[redacted]

HUGH J. HAMILTON
603 W. Eighth Street
Claremont, California 91711

№ 61

16-20/1220

April 22, 1969

PAY TO THE ORDER OF THE RESISTANCE $10.00

Ten and ----------------------------no/100 DOLLARS

LOS ANGELES MAIN OFFICE
UNITED CALIFORNIA BANK
600 SOUTH SPRING STREET, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Hugh J. Hamilton

[redacted]

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

Supporters of the Resistance

Supporters of the Resistance

Supporters of the Resistance

Supporters of the Resistance

ADDITIONAL CHECKS

SHOW BY BANK NO.		
90-928 / 1222	15	00
90-1641 / 1222	10	00
90-1303 / 1222	5	00
90-1740 / 1222	5	00
16-266 / 1223	10	00
16-20 / 1220	10	00
90-2140 / 1222	1	00
90-2035 / 1222	2	00
90-124 / 1222	10	00
16-332 / 1222	25	20
90-2045 / 1222	5	00
TOTAL	98	20

ENTER TOTAL ON REVERSE SIDE

FOR BANK USE ONLY	
CASH COUNT	
x 100	
x 50	
x 20	
x 10	
x 5	
x 2	
x 1	
x	
TOTAL	

02-027 (REV. 12-66)

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

HENRY POLLARD
ADELE POLLARD
[illegible] DRIVE
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA [illegible]

[illegible] 1969

HEAD OFFICE
CITY NATIONAL BANK
[illegible]
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA [illegible]

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

CHECKING ACCOUNT DEPOSIT SLIP

ACCOUNT NUMBER 37[illegible]326

NAME Supporters of the Resistance

DATE 4-21-69

APR 21 '69

DEPOSITED FOR CREDIT OF THE ABOVE ACCOUNT

CROCKER-CITIZENS NATIONAL BANK

CROCKER-CITIZENS NATIONAL BANK

LIST ADDITIONAL CHECKS ON REVERSE SIDE

CURRENCY		
COIN		
CHECKS–SHOW BY BANK NO. 16-33	5	—
2-28	20	—
90-606	5	—
CHECKS FROM OTHER SIDE		
TOTAL DEPOSIT	104	89

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

HENRY POLLARD
ADELE POLLARD
224 SO. BUNDY DRIVE
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90049

#31 ~~119~~

Apr. 16 1969 90-1606/1222

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Resistance $5.00

Five 00/100 DOLLARS

HEAD OFFICE
CITY NATIONAL BANK
400 NO. ROXBURY DRIVE
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA 90210

Adele Pollard

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

KEMPER NOMLAND, JR.
310 MAVIS DRIVE
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90065

1090

April 9 1969 16-831/1222

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Supporters of the Resistance $5.00

Five and 00/100 DOLLARS

RNB REPUBLIC NATIONAL BANK OF CALIFORNIA
SILVERLAKE-SUNSET OFFICE
1912 SUNSET BLVD.
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90026

Kemper Nomland Jr.

[redacted]

ELIZABETH ANN JONES
5222 SOUTH HARPER
APARTMENT 210
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60615

466

4/18 1969 2-28/710

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Duschea P. Dawkins $20.00

Twenty and 00/100 DOLLARS

HARRIS Trust and Savings BANK
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Elizabeth Ann Jones

[redacted]

CHECKING ACCOUNT DEPOSIT SLIP

ACCOUNT NUMBER 37094326

NAME Supporters of the Resistance

DATE 4-21-69

APR 21 69

DEPOSITED FOR CREDIT OF THE ABOVE ACCOUNT

CROCKER-CITIZENS NATIONAL BANK

LIST ADDITIONAL CHECKS ON REVERSE SIDE

CURRENCY		
COIN		
CHECKS—SHOW BY BANK NO.		
16-831	5	—
2-28	20	—
90-1606	5	—
CHECKS FROM OTHER SIDE		
TOTAL DEPOSIT	64	89

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

CONTROLLER'S OFFICE, TO THE TREASURER OF THE

CITY OF INGLEWOOD
CALIFORNIA

90-1373
1223

Vo. No. 87012

PAY THE SUM OF

WARRANT NO.	DATE	AMOUNT
87,012	APR 15 69	$13.13

ATTEST
PAY AND CHARGE TO THE ACCOUNT OF CITY OF INGLEWOOD

CITY OF INGLEWOOD $13 AND 13 CTS

TO THE
ORDER OF

Dorice F. McDaniels
11130 Truro Ave.
Lennox, California

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

H. STANLEY JONES TREASURER

MAYOR

CHIEF DEPUTY

William Hall CONTROLLER

CITY OF INGLEWOOD

PAYABLE AT INGLEWOOD MAIN OFFICE
Bank of America
NATIONAL TRUST AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION
INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA

[redacted]

METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER, INC.
CULVER CITY, CALIF.

No. LP 30696

PRODUCTION NUMBER 1873

CULVER CITY, CALIF. [illegible]

PAY TO THE ORDER OF W.M. SCHNEIDER $21.76

THE SUM OF TWENTY ONE AND 76/100 ********************* DOLLARS

90-323
1222

CULVER CITY BRANCH
Bank of America
NATIONAL TRUST AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION
CULVER CITY, CALIF.

LOCATION EXPENSE ACCOUNT NO. 30

[redacted]

ADDITIONAL CHECKS SHOW BY BANK NO.	
90-323	21 76
90-1373	13 13
TOTAL	

ENTER TOTAL ON REVERSE SIDE

FOR BANK USE ONLY	
CASH COUNT	
x 100	
x 50	
x 20	
x 10	
x 5	
x 2	
x 1	
x	
TOTAL	

02-027 (REV. 12-66)

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE LOS ANGELES	OFFICE OF ORIGIN ALBUQUERQUE	DATE 6/18/69	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 4/21/69 - 6/13/69

TITLE OF CASE

THE RESISTANCE
(New Mexico Resistance, aka)

REPORT MADE BY: JOHN M. NICKOLS

TYPED BY: gja

CHARACTER OF CASE

SEDITION; SSA

REFERENCE: Report of SA JOSEPH F. CONDON at Albuquerque, dated 5/29/69.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

Title formerly carried as "DR. GEORGE L. ROSS; SSA; OO: Albuquerque," now being carried under above caption per Albuquerque instructions set out in rerep. All material in this matter is also being maintained in Los Angeles file 25-85096 entitled, "DR. GEORGE R. ROSS."

Copies of this report are furnished New York inasmuch as New York is Office of Origin in the Resistance.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE						ACQUIT-TALS
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES	

CASE HAS BEEN:
PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO
PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

SEE COVER PAGE B FOR COPIES.

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-70116-610

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

Post Dr. Ross also

J

GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

COVER PAGE

100-70116

COPIES:

10 - Bureau (14-2955, Sub 62)(RM)
 1 - USA, Los Angeles (RM)
 4 - Albuquerque (RM)
   (1 - 25-5039)(DR. GEORGE R. ROSS)
   (1 - USA, Albuquerque)
 1 - 112th MID, Albuquerque (RM)
 1 - OSI, Kirtland Air Force Base, Albuquerque (RM)
 1 - 901st MID, Albuquerque (RM)
 1 - NISO, New Orleans, Louisiana(RM)
 1 - San Antonio (14-112)(Info) (RM)
3 - New York (RM) (1 - USA, Edny)
4 - Los Angeles (100-70116)
   (1 - 25-35095)(DR. GEORGE R. ROSS)

The Los Angeles physician named PAUL ROSENBERG, mentioned in details of this report, is the subject of Bufile 25-557257, captioned, "PAUL LEONARD ROSENBERG, MD, SSN 50-51-39-334; SSA; OO: New York."

Public source information only is set forth in the details of this report in the characterizations of some individuals named in the FD-302 of Major KEARNES.

Doctor ROBERT BUCKLEY, on whom public source information is not available to the Los Angeles Division, may be identical with the following individual:

FOIA(b)(3) - 50 USC 3024(i)(1) - Intelligence Sources and Methods

- B -
COVER PAGE

LA 100-79116

FOIA(b)(3) - 50 USC 3024(i)(1) - Intelligence Sources and Methods

Investigation conducted at that time indicated that the only ROBERT BUCKLEY who belonged to the Los Angeles County Medical Association had office space at 2216 Santa Monica Boulevard in Santa Monica. This is the office address of the Dr. ROBERT BUCKLEY mentioned in the details of this report.

FOIA(b)(3) - 50 USC 3024(i)(1) - Intelligence Sources and Methods

[redacted]

Court Sealed
FOIA(b)(7).-(D)

Los Angeles indices are negative on other doctors and lawyers mentioned in the details of this report, except on those for whom public source information is set forth.

LEADS

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will conduct investigation set forth in Los Angeles airtel to Bureau, 5/13/59 under caption, "DR. GEORGE R. ROSS; SSA; OO: Albuquerque."

AT BIG BEAR LAKE, CALIFORNIA: Will conduct investigation requested in rerep.

SAN ANTONIO

Information copy sent in view of investigation outstanding in that division.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:
1 - USA, Los Angeles (RM)
1 - USA, Albuquerque (RM)
1 - USA, Edny (RM)
1 - 112th MID, Albuquerque (RM)
1 - OSI, Kirtland Air Force Base, Albuquerque (RM)
1 - 901st MID, Albuquerque (RM)
1 - NISO, New Orleans, Louisiana (RM)

Report of: JOHN M. NICKOLS
Office: Los Angeles, California
Date: 6/18/69

Field Office File #: 100-70116
Bureau File #: 14-2965,Sub 62)

Title:

THE RESISTANCE
(New Mexico Resistance)

Character:

SEDITION; SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

Synopsis:

Chief of AFEES at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas, made available names of several Selective Service registrants, all represented by Los Angeles area attorneys and all of whom were clients of Los Angeles area doctors, who were afforded psychiatric examinations at Albuquerque.

- P -

DETAILS:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 5/1/69

On April 28, 1969, Major WILLIAM J. KEARNES, Chief, AFEES Division, Fourth Recruiting District, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, advised that after examining his records the following identified individuals were examined by a psychiatrist indicated and subsequently transferred to New Mexico for an additional psychiatric examination by a psychiatrist in Albuquerque, New Mexico, at the request of attorney or law firm indicated. KEARNES advised that all of the following individuals were examined in Albuquerque, New Mexico, by GEORGE L. ROSS, M.D., with one exception, that of FOIA(b)(7) - (C) He advised that based on information in his records he could not determine whether [redacted] was examined by ROSS or by another psychiatrist. He stated that all of the individuals examined by ROSS were found to be unfit for military service. Further, that the period of time involved regarding the following individuals is from August 1968 to April 1969.

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

Inductee's Name	Address or Other Identifying Data	Attorney	Psychiatric Exam Prior to Transfer to Albuquerque	Findings
[redacted]	[redacted]	WILLIAM G. SMITH, Margolis and McTernan, 3175 W. 6th Street, Los Angeles, California	BERNARD BROWNFIELD, M.D., 10137 Riverside Drive, North Hollywood, California, Exam conducted July 20, 1968	Psychotic schizo-prehnic reaction chronic undifferentiated type.

On 4/28/69 at San Antonio, Texas File # SA 14-112

by SA RAYMOND S. SPRAGUE/dte Date dictated 4/30/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Inductee's Name	Address or Other Identifying Data	Attorney	Psychiatric Exam Prior to Transfer to Albuquerque	Findings
[redacted]	[redacted]	JEAN E. KIDWELL, 1680 North Vine Street, Hollywood, California	PAUL ROSENBERG, M.C., 7859 1/2 Melrose Avenue, Los Angeles, California, date of exam October 30, 1968.	Severe schizoid personalit
[redacted]	[redacted]	None indicated in available files	JEROME H. JACABI, M.D. 920 Westwood Boulevard, Los Angeles California	Schizo-phenic reaction paranoid type
[redacted]	[redacted]	WILLIAM G. SMITH, Margolis and McTernan, 3175 West 6th Street, Los Angeles, California	MURRAY ABOWITZ, M.D., 6333 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, date of exam January 20, 1969	Juvenile schizo-phrenia and acute paranoid reaction
[redacted]	[redacted]	MICHAEL GREENE of the Greene, Owens, and Pancer Law Firm, 1532 Third Street, Santa Monica, California.	ROBERT BUCKLEY, M.D., 2216 Santa Monica Boulevard, Santa Monica, California, date of exam December 11, 1967	Severe character-ological disorders

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Inductee's Name	Address or Other Identifying Data	Attorney	Psychiatric Exam Prior to Transfer to Albuquerque	Findings
[redacted]	[redacted]	MICHAEL GREENE of the Greene, Owens and Pancer Law Firm, 1532 Third Street, Santa Monica, California	THOMAS K. CIESLA, M.D., 921 Westwood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, date of exam January 30, 1969	Schizophenic reaction paranoid type
[redacted]	[redacted]	HOWARD B. SACKS, Margolis and McTernan, 3175 West 6th Street, Los Angeles, California	RICHARD GILLMAN, M.D., 10001 Venice Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, date of exam February 13, 1969	Sexual deviation (homosexual), schizophrenic latent type

KEARNES continued that since approximately two weeks ago all individuals who transfer to Albuquerque, New Mexico, and receive an additional psychiatric examination are being sent to Sandia Base where the examination is conducted by a military doctor. He continued that this new procedure is based on a request of the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, New Mexico, by Colonel GEORGE SCALITZER, Chief Surgeon, USARAC, Hampton, Virginia. KEARNES further advised that subsequent to this change in procedure two individuals have been examined at Sandia Base and both found qualified for induction. KEARNES furnished the following information concerning these two individuals:

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

Inductee's name
Selective Service No.
Home address

[redacted]

[redacted] was examined on March 12, 1969, by PAUL ROSENBERG, M.D., 7859 1/2 Melrose, Los Angeles, California. The diagnosis was schizophrenic reaction, schizo affective type, moderately well compensated. ROSENBERG's recommendation was that [redacted] not be taken in to service. ROSENBERG's findings were forwarded to Colonel GEORGE W. SCALITZER, Chief Surgeon, USARAC, Hampton, Virginia, by MICHAEL GREENE of the Greene, Owens, and Pancer Law Firm, 1532 Third Street, Santa Monica, California. GREENE's letter indicated that [redacted] was scheduled for induction on April 23, 1969, and requested that his induction be held in abeyance pending re-examination in Albuquerque, New Mexico. [redacted] was examined by Dr. (Captain) RICHARD T. RADA, Sandia Base, Albuquerque, New Mexico, on April 23, 1969, and found qualified for induction.

Inductee's name
Selective Service No.
Home address

[redacted]

[redacted] was examined on January 13, 1969, by ERWYN L. KIRSTEEN, M.D., 234 East Colorado Street, Pasadena, California. [redacted] was diagnosed as schizoid personality and Dr. KIRSTEEN's recommendation was that it seemed to him that with the rigorous training and requirements of active military service the pressure created thereby might readily precipitate a complete emotional breakdown of [redacted] KIRSTEEN's findings were forwarded to Colonel SCALITZER by MICHAEL GREENE of the Greene, Owens, and Pancer Law Firm, 1532 Third Street, Santa Monica, California. GREENE's letter indicated that

5
SA 14-112

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

[redacted] was scheduled for induction at the Albuquerque Induction Station on April 15, 1969, and requested that it be held in abeyance pending his re-examination. [redacted] was re-examined by Dr. (Captain) RICHARD T. RADA, Sandia Base, Albuquerque, New Mexico, on April 15, 1969, and found acceptable for induction into the military.

KEARNES further advised that he had no personal knowledge concerning Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS.

The following descriptive information is set forth concerning some of the aforementioned physicians and attorneys:

WILLIAM G. SMITH and MICHAEL GREENE are Los Angeles area attorneys actively engaged in draft counseling. SMITH is associated with the Los Angeles law firm of Margolis and Mc Ternan, whose senior partners are described below:

> A report by the U. S. House of Representatives Committee on Un-American Activities, 86th Congress, published February 16, 1959, under the title "Communist Legal Subversion," on page 53 reported that BENJAMIN MARGOLIS had been identified as a member of the Communist Party (CP) by former CP members testifying before the Committee in 1951 and 1952. This report concluded that "BEN MARGOLIS offers an example of the subtle way in which a communist lawyer can prevail upon fellow members of the Bar to become a part of the communist conspiracy."

Court Sealed

A report prepared by the U. S. House of Representatives Committee on Un-American Activities, 88th Congress, reporting hearings before the committee on July 1, 1963, July 2, 1963, and August 5, 1963, is entitled, "Violations of State Department Regulations and Pro-Castro Propaganda Activities in the United States." This report on page 439 reflected that in 1952, JEAN KIDWELL, also known as Mrs. Jean Kidwell Pestana, had been identified as having been a member of a lawyers' group within the CP in the late 1940's. This report said that she invoked the fifth amendment and other reasons for refusing to say in testimony before the committee on August 5, 1963 whether or not she was at that time a CP member.

Dr. MURRAY ABOWITZ, referred to by Major KEARNES, is described as follows:

The tenth report, Un-American Activities in California, 1959, as prepared in 1959 by the California Senate Fact-Finding Committee on Un-American Activities on page 203, stated that ABOWITZ had been identified as a CP member by several witnesses testifying before this committee in 1959.

A brochure published by the Los Angeles Physicians for Social Responsibility (LAPSR), advertising a meeting March 28, 1969, contained an article purportedly written by ABOWITZ.

> The LAPSR is self-described in its own above-mentioned brochure as an organization of 300 physicians and other members and students in health professions. It was formed in 1963 to "improve health professions in action and support for peace and human rights."

This brochure noted that the LAPSR is sometimes referred to as the Los Angeles Physicians for Social Responsibility - Medical Committee for Human Rights (LAPSR-MCHR).

The above-mentioned article purported to be written by Dr. ABOWITZ is quoted as follows:

> "LAPSR-MCHR opposes the draft in general, and the War in VietNam in particular. We also recognize the necessity for fighting inequities in the draft system. One glaring inequity that we have special ability for dealing with is the frequent failure by the induction center to perform adequate medical examination. It is a macabre joke that is too often a reality, that if a youngster is warm and moving, he will be inducted. In this regard, the induction centers, as well as the draft boards, are in direct violation of the stated and written intention of numerous Congressional Laws and Executive Regulations. These declare clearly that every youth be given a thorough examination (called 'Profile') and must be deferred if found defective. The reasons for deferrment, the 'Standards of Medical Fitness,' are clearly enumerated in great detail. Nevertheless, a complete examination is rarely performed, and numerous youngsters are being inducted despite physical defects and medical problems.
>
> "If a draftee presents letters and documents clearly and strongly describing a medical problem, he will often be deferred. This process is in itself, of course, discriminatory. The youths from poor families, from minority groups, from ghetto areas, are frequently ignorant of their defects, or have difficulty obtaining medical documentation.
>
> "LAPSR established a panel of physicians and psychologists numbering over 70 to examine and advise prospective draftees. These men are cognizant of the 'Standards' and the grounds for deferment. If such grounds are discovered, reports are written and sent to the Draft Board, as well as given to the prospective draftee, so that he knows his condition. If he is found to be in good health and good physical condition, he is so advised, and he is then free to submit to induction, or continue opposition along different lines.

taxpayers many thousands of dollars. If you are willing to serve on our Draftee Examination Panel, please send your name and specialty in the enclosed return envelope to: Murray Abowitz, M. D., Chairman Draftee Examination Panel."

Dr. PAUL ROSENBERG, mentioned by Major KEARNES, was himself declared delinquent December 18, 1958 by Selective Service Local Board 61, Jamaica, New York, for failure to report for physical examination and for failure to report for induction.

The following, setting forth results of ensuing interview with ROSENBERG, is set out below:

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 4/25/69

PAUL LEONARD ROSENBERG, 7859½ Melrose, Apartment Three, West Hollywood, California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent, SA JOHN T. MARTIN, and of the nature of the interview. ROSENBERG was advised of his rights by SA MARTIN and he said he understood his rights and was willing to discuss the matter but he said he did not wish to sign the waiver form.

ROSENBERG voluntarily advised he had apparently received his induction notice [redacted] and did not notice the induction order until sometime in October 1968 when he was going through a stack of mail. He said he had not been willfully delinquent and he said he would report for and submit to induction if he were reordered for induction. [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

ROSENBERG said he had married KIMBERLY ROSENBERG, 21122 Hillside, Topanga, California, in June 1968, and she was in the process of obtaining a divorce from him. He said she has two children by a previous marriage and he is contributing to the support of her and the children. ROSENBERG said the Melrose address serves as both his residence and office and he stated he would remain available through that address until the matter is resolved. He said his practice of medicine at the present is quite limited due to his mental state. [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The following description was obtained from observation and interview:

On 4/21/69 at West Hollywood, California File # NY 25-122262
Los Angeles 25-84904

by SA JOHN T. MARTIN/jas Date dictated 4/21/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	[redacted]
Height	Six feet, two inches
Weight	210 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Social Security Number	[redacted]
Characteristics	Wearing full beard with long hair

ROSENBERG said he understood the legal consequences of failing to report for induction and he said he further understood his position should he fali to comply with the Selective Service System in the future.

Page Denied

Page Denied

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Los Angeles, California

June 17, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

LA 100-70116

Title	THE RESISTANCE
Character	SEDITION; SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT
Reference	Los Angeles report of SA JOHN M. NICKOLS dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 6/23/69

FROM : SA JAMES G. KEENAN

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SSA

Memo of SA LEO C. BAILEY at Santa Barbara, California dated 6/17/69, captioned "SANTA BARBARA DRAFT RESISTANCE, 956 Embarcadero Del Norte, Goleta, California; SSA," advised of certain activities concerning the Resistance within the Santa Barbara area.

It is recommended that Santa Barbara determine the names of officers within the Resistance at Santa Barbara and ascertain if any bank account is maintained by the Santa Barbara Draft Resistance. The membership and names of individuals within the Resistance at Santa Barbara and the activities planned by that organization within the Santa Barbara area should be reported to file 100-70116 captioned as above.

jgk/gja
(1)

100-70116-611

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUN 23 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES DATE: 6/23/69

FROM : SA JAMES G. KEENAN (100-70116)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 6/12/69, JOE QUINTANA, Los Angeles Sheriff's Office, Intelligence Unit, advised that on 5/28/69, WILLIAM GARROWAY, KAREN DELLENBACH, MALCOLM DUNDAS, JACK GREENE, WILLIAM SCHIENDER, SUZANNE SHARPE, ANITA HOLT were arrested by the Los Angeles Sheriff's Deputies from the Norwalk Station charged with possession of drugs. QUINTANA advised that the above named individuals had considerable quantities of marijuana, hash-hash, LSD, and other drugs within their possession at the time of the arrest. QUINTANA stated that a preliminary hearing was scheduled on 6/16/69 at 9:00 a.m., Whittier, California.

Glenn 7/9

1 - Resistance
1 - WILLIAM GARROWAY (25-79047)
2 - KAREN DELLENBACH (100-~~70226~~) 70266
[redacted] (25-80831)

jgk/gja
(4)

Lead

Being followed in 25-80831 What was disposition

100-70116-612

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUN 24 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Biggers

OFFICE COPY

Page Denied

Page Denied

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965)   DATE: 6/25/69

FROM : SAC, MINNEAPOLIS (14-81) (P)

✓ no 14* only 100-70116*

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION

ReBulet to Albany dated 3/6/69, and report of SA EWALD I. CARLSON dated 5/6/69 at Minneapolis.

By referenced letter, the Bureau indicated that the Internal Security Division of the Department of Justice has indicated an interest in the investigation of resistance type groups to determine possible violations of the sedition statute, as well as the deserter-harboring statute, and indicated that one phase of their interest would be the method of communication between various resistance type organizations.

On 4/24/69 [redacted] FOIA(b)(7) - (D) made available certain toll calls emanating from the telephone listed to the Twin City Draft Information Center (TCDIC), 529 Cedar Avenue, Minneapolis, Minnesota, a resistance type organization in the Minneapolis, Minnesota, area. This information indicated that the TCDIC, between November, 1968, and February, 1969, called the following telephone numbers in the localities indicated:

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

213-DU2-4447 Francis ave Resistance
213-GR3-6410 125 - 7/10

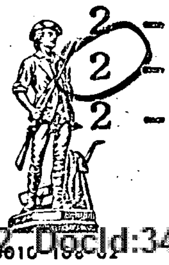
Santa Monica 125 - 7/10

213-GL1-9026

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Alexandria (RM)
2 - Boston (RM)
2 - Chicago (RM)
2 - Indianapolis (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (RM)
2 - New York (RM)
2 - Omaha (RM)
2 - San Francisco (RM)
2 - Minneapolis
EIC:gmr
(22)

100-72616-613

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUN 30 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES



Rev 7/63

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Santa Barbara

memo 7/15

805-967-4669

Palo Alto

415-327-3108

San Francisco

415-626-1910

Woodside

415-851-1067

ILLINOIS

Chicago

312-641-0250
312-HY3-8085
312-NO7-9714
312-MO4-6967
312-MO4-6895
312-GR7-9258
643-1492

INDIANA

Bloomington

812-339-3873

IOWA

Mason City

515-424-5196

Dubuque

319-382-8122

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

617-536-9793

Cambridge

617-491-8076

NEW YORK

New York City

212-RE2-4272

VIRGINIA

Arlington

703-525-0387

WISCOWISCONSIN

Madison

608-225-6400

Milwaukee

414-933-3228
414-964-0594

LEADS

The following offices are requested to identify the subscriber to the telephone numbers listed in their area and to furnish any information in their indices re the subscribers pertaining to the resistance movement to the Minneapolis Office:

ALEXANDRIA

AT ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

Number 703-525-0387.

BOSTON

AT BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Number 617-536-9793.

AT CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

617-491-8076.

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

312-641-0250, 312-HY3-8085, 312-NO7-9714, 312-MO4-6967, 312-MO4-6895, 312-GR7-9258, and 643-1492 (collect).

INDIANAPOLIS

AT BLOOMINGTON, INDIANA

812-339-3873.

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

213-DU2-4447, 213-GR3-6410.

AT SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA

213-GL1-9026.

AT SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA

805-967-4669.

MILWAUKEE

AT MADISON, WISCONSIN

608-225-6400.

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

414-933-3228, 414-964-0594.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK

212-RE2-4272.

OMAHA

AT DUBUQUE, IOWA

319-582-8122.

AT MASON CITY, IOWA

515-424-5196.

SAN FRANCISCO

AT PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA

415-327-3108.

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

415-626-1910.

AT WOODSIDE, CALIFORNIA

415-851-1067.

OFFICE MEMORANDUM *** UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-32199) DATE: 6/17/69

FROM: SA THEODORE J. A'HEARN

SUBJECT: COMINFIL OF UNIVERSITY OF
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA AT
LOS ANGELES (UCLA)
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Teach In, UCLA sponsored by Coalition 5/13/69	5/20/69	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source's report is quoted as follows:

1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
100- (THE RESISTANCE)

1 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)
100-121672 (DAVE DELLINGER)

1 - CHICAGO (REGISTERED)
100-39500 (TOM HAYDEN)

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-73708	(COALITION)
100-66159	(SDS)
100-63077	(PLP)
100-70166	(RESISTANCE)
100-73699	(CASE)
100-71828	(BLASE BONPANE)
100-60788	(CAL STATE, LA)
100-69926	(DAVE DELLINGER)
100-71853	(TOM HAYDEN)
100-68125	(CLIFF FRIED) (SI)
100-63949	(BOB DUGGAN) (SI)
100-66473	(BILL DIVALE) (SI)
100-6032	(YCL)
100-73694	(PEGGY JEAN NELSON)
100-72472	(STEVE WATSON)
100-70971	(SANTA MONICA CITY COLLEGE)
100-73683	(STEVE LNU)

100-70116-614

~~100-70166~~

TJA/dld
(22) dld

Read by

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ___ FILED
JUN 17 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

"This is a report of a "Teach-In" on political repression heldat U.C.L.A. on May 13, 1969 and organized by the COALITION. The Coalition is composed of three organizations: SDS (which at UCLA is completely controled by Progressive Labor Party) The Resistance, and C.A.S.E. CASE is the most viable of these organifations and is not aeilinated from the general student body. The people in CASE were the main organizers of the Teach-In.

"The event began with a speech by BLASE BONPANE (ex-priest and now prof. at Cal. State L.A.) He was followed by a speech by DAVE DELLINGER who spoke about U.S. Imperalism, and also Mayor DAILY and the Chicago Dem. Convention. TOM HAYDEN then spoke about chicago also. These last two speakers directed the main force of their comments against the liberal members of the US government, e.g. TED KENNEDY, etc. After HAYDEN, a panel discussion was held: three of the five people on the panel were, CLIFF FRIED, STU ALPERT, and STEVE SHAPIRO. During the discussion FRIED said that he was a "Revolutionary Communist". FRIED was introduced as a SDS leader at Valley State, and no mention was made of him being a C.P. USA member.

"During the first hour, about 6 to 700 people were present; the rest of the afternoon about 400 people remained. This number gradually declined. Some of the C.P. members in attendance were: BOB DUGGAN, CLIFF FRIED, BILL DIVALE. Two of the CASE people there, who were leaders at the teach-in and also members of the UCLA- "YCL" are: PEGGY JEAN NELSON, 11095 Ophir Dr., L.A. 24. Daughters of Mr. C.A. NELSON, 3745 Olympic, L.A. 90043. Also STEVE WATSON, 11095 Ophir Dr. LA 24 (not a UCLA student). was a student at Santa Monica City College.

"The CASE people considers the Teach-In a success because they had a reasonable crowd and their purpose was to reach people with their ideas".

ACTION:

SA JOHN M. NICKOLS received report and was furnished oral information received from [redacted] on 5/13/69.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

All other necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

STU ALPERT
STEVE SHAPIRO
C. A. NELSON

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/2/69

Transmit the following in ____________________
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965-26)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) (P)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION
OO: New York

Re LosAngeles airtel to the Bureau dated 5/28/69, captioned [redacted] and Bureau airtel to Los Angeles dated 6/13/69, under The Resistance caption.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Enclosed for Las Vegas, New York, and San Diego, is one copy each of referenced communications.

The following information is set forth concerning addresses and individuals named in referenced Los Angeles airtel to Bureau:

The address of 2819 Francis Avenue, Los Angeles, is listed on Resistance material as The Resistance headquarters in Los Angeles.

The Quaker Church at 526 Orange Street, Pasadena, California, has been used as a sanctuary by local AWOL's and deserters.

The address of 724 North Marengo, Pasadena, California, is the "Peace House" operated by CHARLES ARTHUR FRIEND, which house has been used as a sanctuary for local AWOL individuals.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Las Vegas (Encs. 2) (RM)
1 - New York (Encs. 2) (Info) (RM)
2 - San Diego (Encs 2) (RM)
③ - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-73489) (CHARLES ARTHUR FRIEND)

JMN/sjs
(10)

100-70116-685

SEARCHED ____
INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____
FILED ____

OFFICE COPY

Approved: ____________________ Sent ____________ M Per ____________
Special Agent in Charge

FRIEND and two other individuals recently burned numerous draft records at the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES) in Los Angeles, and are awaiting prosecution for that act. Details of FRIENDS activities have been furnished the Bureau in a report of SA STANLEY C. LOS, Jr., dated 5/21/69, captioned, "CHARLES ARTHUR FRIEND; ET AL, DESTRUCTION OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY - CONSPIRACY; SSA", Bureau file on FRIEND is 100-454186.

The address of 4309 Manhattan Beach Boulevard, Manhattan Beach, California, is the meeting place of The Resistance at El Camino College, Torrance, California. This was formerly known as the HEP House, operated by an El Camino College campus organization known as Human and Education Power (HEP), which acted as a front for the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) at El Camino College, inasmuch as SDS has never received official campus recognition at that school.

The Unitarian Church in Whittier, California, referred to by [redacted] in referenced airtel. is located at 7201 South Bright, Whittier, and has also been used as a sanctuary for deserters and AWOL's.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Los Angeles indices are negative regarding STEVE PROCTOR and BETSY BORAK.

[redacted] furnished telephone number 347-3923 for PROCTOR, and per [redacted] this number is registered to ARNO H. PROCHTER, 22612 Gilmore, Canoga Park.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

[redacted] furnished BETSY BORAK's telephone number as 477-4011, extension 695, and per [redacted] this number is registered to Heyburn Hall, 947 Tiverton Avenue, Los Angeles, (a coed dormitory).

LEADS

LAS VEGAS

AT LAS VEGAS, NEVADA: Interview [redacted] in detail as to specific information she has concerning Los Angeles area individuals aiding military personnel to desert. Ascertain the source of any information she may furnish. (Note that she will be available for interview after 2:00 p.m. each day at her home address, [redacted]

SAN DIEGO

AT SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA: Contact U. S. Marine Corps Recruiting Station to determine if [redacted] has returned from AWOL status. If he has returned from AWOL status, he should be interviewed in detail as to why he went AWOL, how he contacted The Resistance people, and what specific help was afforded him by these people and the identity of any Resistance people involved.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

A copy is hereby furnished New York, inasmuch as that division is office of origin in The Resistance.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Los Angeles (100-70116)

DATE: 7/7/69

FROM : Director, FBI (14-2965-26)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION

ReLArep 5/6/69.

Referenced report submitted in response to Bureau letter 3/6/69. This report included information concerning certain activities of Women Strike for Peace, Student Mobilization Committee and GI's and Vietnam Veterans Against the War.

The above-mentioned organizations are involved in general antiwar and other protest activities, and are apparently only peripherally involved in the resistance-type activities referred to in referenced Bureau letter. Consequently, the activities of these organizations should not be included in future reports submitted by your office under the above caption. Rather, the activities of these organizations should be appropriately reported under the individual captions of the organization involved.

Referenced Bureau letter was not meant to imply that activities of all antiwar or other protest groups be included in the report bearing above caption.

100-70116-616

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED Cms
JUL 9 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES
Keenan

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-107

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965)

DATE: June 23, 1969

FROM : LEGAT, MEXICO CITY (14-2) RUC

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE +refo.
SEDITION

ENCLOSURES:

Enclosed are 19 copies of LHM captioned and dated as above.

REFERENCES:

Bureau letter 3/6/69

Mexico City letter and LHM 5/28/69

New York LHM 5/2/66 captioned VICTOR RABINOWITZ

Mexico City letter and LHM 12/20/68 with dual caption HELEN and ROBERT KLONSKY

ADMINISTRATIVE:

VICTOR RABINOWITZ and LEONARD BOUDIN, mentioned in enclosed LHM, are subjects of Bufiles 100-336105 (Rabinowitz) and 97-4514 (Boudin).

Extra copies of the LHM have been included for the New York files on RABINOWITZ and BOUDIN and for the Los Angeles files on the KLONSKYs.

11 - Bureau (Encl. 19)
    (1 - Liaison Section)
    (4 - Los Angeles)
        (1 - 100-Helen Klonsky) 100-22414#
        (1 - 100-Robert Klonsky) 100-32975#
    (4 - New York)
        (1 - 100-68229, Rabinowitz)
        (1 - 97-1973, Boudin)
3 - Mexico City
    (1 - 105-3335, Rabinowitz)
    (1 - 105-3276, Boudin)

LJM:gmh
(14)

100-76116-618

SEARCHED mn INDEXED
SERIALIZED Jn FILED CMC
JUL 9 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan | JGK

See lead pg. 2

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

MEX 14-2

INFORMANTS:

T-1 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

T-2 is

T-3 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) who report jointly - FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

T-4 is

T-5 is

T-6 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

T-7 is

CLASSIFICATION:

The LHM is classified CONFIDENTIAL to protect sources of continuing value, the disclosure of whose identities could adversely affect the national defense.

COPIES:

FOIA(b)(3) - 50 USC 3024(i)(1) - Intelligence Sources and Methods

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES OFFICE

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Will institute investigation, if not already done, regarding the participation of the KLONSKYs in The Resistance Movement.

NEW YORK OFFICE

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Will conduct same investigation as Los Angeles regarding RABINOWITZ and BOUDIN.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

June 23, 1969

THE RESISTANCE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

T-1 and T-2, who have furnished reliable information in the past, advised that CHARLES SMALL commented in February 1969 that he was attempting to assist two Americans to go to Cuba who had been convicted of "draft dodging." These Americans reportedly had received two- and three-year sentences and used a clandestine route through Merida, Yucatan, Mexico, in their travel to Cuba.

T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, has advised that CHARLES SMALL, whose true name is CHARLES NELSON SMOLIKOFF, resides at Calle Mariscal 98, San Angel Inn, Mexico, D.F., Mexico. He operates a curio and gift shop at Calle Niza 47. He and his wife, BERTHE SMALL, are active associates of the American Communist Group in Mexico (ACGM).

> According to T-3, the ACGM is a loose association, of a predominantly social nature, of present and/or past members of the Communist Party of the United States and their friends and associates who share a common sympathy for the international communist movement.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification

100-70116-617

SEARCHED........INDEXED........
SERIALIZED gn FILED cms
[illegible] 1969
FBI - LOS ANGELES
Keenan | jjR

THE RESISTANCE

T-2 advised on May 30, 1969, that in early May 1969 CHARLES SMALL stated the two "draft dodgers" had reached Cuba okay. He said, however, that he would not get involved again as it was too dangerous. He said he had been "officially" relieved from this kind of duty, but he never mentioned by whom.

CHARLES SMALL did comment about the first of May 1969 that VICTOR RABINOWITZ, one of two lawyers who SMALL said represented the United States in Cuba, had visited SMALL a few days earlier on a stopover from Cuba to the United States. RABINOWITZ had cigars from Cuba which he said were given to him personally by FIDEL CASTRO RUZ.

T-2 did not know if RABINOWITZ had anything to do with the travel of the "draft dodgers" to Cuba. T-2 advised that DAVID DRUCKER, a prominent member of the ACGM, had good connections in the Secretariat of Government, Mexico City, and therefore makes arrangements for visas and related documents for RABINOWITZ and his partner, LEONARD BOUDIN.

T-4, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on October 25, 1960, that the law firm of (Victor) Rabinowitz and (Leonard) Boudin had been engaged by the Cuban government to handle legal matters for that government in the United States.

As of August 11, 1965, records of the Foreign Agents Registration Section, U. S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., revealed that the law firm of Rabinowitz and Boudin, 30 East 42nd Street, New York, New York, had executed a Supplemental Registration Statement for the six-month period ending June 30, 1965, which showed their foreign principals as:

1) Republic of Cuba and Its Instrumentalities, Havana, Cuba

2) Embassy of the Government of Kenya, Washington, D.C.

3) Permanent Mission of Kenya to the United Nations, New York, New York.

THE RESISTANCE

T-5, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on June 21, 1950, that LEONARD BOUDIN was known to him as a concealed member of the Communist Party, USA, and was actively associated with its front organizations prior to 1945.

T-6, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on December 8, 1965, that VICTOR RABINOWITZ was at that time the President of the New York Chapter of the National Lawyers Guild.

A characterization of the National Lawyers Guild appears in the Appendix.

T-3 advised on June 3, 1969, that on May 15, 1969, CONSUELO HIDALGO, Calvario 3 Bis., Mexico City, had commented to some friends that she had received a letter from HELEN KLONSKY, wife of ROBERT KLONSKY, a veteran of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade. The KLONSKYs live in Los Angeles California.

HELEN KLONSKY wrote that her organization (name not specified) was attempting to raise funds for The Resistance Movement in the United States. She sent her thanks to CHARLES SMALL for his valuable assistance. She also said that MARY BELFRAGE was to donate four bark paintings to help raise funds for the organization.

T-3 has identified DAVID DRUCKER, CONSUELO HIDALGO and MARY BELFRAGE as associates of the ACGM.

The Abraham Lincoln Brigade is characterized in the Appendix.

T-7, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on June 3, 1969, that several associates of the ACGM had a discussion on May 20, 1969, regarding financial support of the resistance organizations which are opposed to the war in Vietnam.

EVA ISRAEL, LILLIAN SCHENKER, and ALFRED and SALLY RUBEL commented that, although the ideas of Dr. SPOCK have flourished in the United States financially and otherwise among leftist college groups, this political issue (the support of resistance organizations) had not been successful as yet in Mexico. All agreed they would do nothing unless instructed to do so by MILDRED COY, CHARLES SMALL or BETTY MORA.

T-7 has identified all the persons mentioned above as associates of the ACGM.

APPENDIX

NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the National Lawyers Guild:

"National Lawyers Guild

"1. Cited as a Communist front. (Special Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 1311 on the CIO Political Action Committee, March 29, 1944, p. 149)

"2. Cited as a Communist front which 'is the foremost legal bulwark of the Communist Party, its front organizations, and controlled unions' and which 'since its inception has never failed to rally to the legal defense of the Communist Party and individual members thereof, including known espionage agents.' (Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 3123 on the National Lawyers Guild, September 21, 1950, originally related September 17, 1950)

"3. 'To defend the cases of Communist lawbreakers, fronts have been devised making special appeals in behalf of civil liberties and reaching out far beyond the confines of the Communist Party itself. Among these organizations are the * * * National Lawyers Guild. When the Communist Party itself is under fire these offer a bulwark of protection.' (Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, p. 91)"

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

THE RESISTANCE

THE VETERANS OF THE ABRAHAM LINCOLN BRIGADE

The Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade has been cited by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 9-25-67)

(Copies to O[illegible]s Checked)

TO: SAC,

☐ Albany
☐ Albuquerque
☐ Anchorage
☐ Atlanta
☐ Baltimore
☐ Birmingham
☐ Boston
☐ Buffalo
☐ Butte
☐ Charlotte
☐ Chicago
☐ Cincinnati
☐ Cleveland
☐ Columbia
☐ Dallas
☐ Denver
☐ Detroit
☐ El Paso
☐ Honolulu

☐ Houston
☐ Indianapolis
☐ Jackson
☐ Jacksonville
☐ Kansas City
☐ Knoxville
☐ Las Vegas
☐ Little Rock
☑ [✓ Los Angeles]
☐ ~~Louisville~~
☐ Memphis
☐ Miami
☐ Milwaukee
☐ Minneapolis
☐ Mobile
☐ Newark
☐ New Haven
☐ New Orleans
☑ New York City

☐ Norfolk
☐ Oklahoma City
☐ Omaha
☐ Philadelphia
☐ Phoenix
☐ Pittsburgh
☐ Portland
☐ Richmond
☐ Sacramento
☐ St. Louis
☐ Salt Lake City
☐ San Antonio
☐ San Diego
☐ San Francisco
☐ San Juan
☐ Savannah
☐ Seattle
☐ Springfield

☐ Tampa
☐ Washington Field
☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

☐ Bern
☐ Bonn
☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Hong Kong
☐ London
☐ Manila
☐ Mexico, D.F.
☐ Ottawa
☐ Paris
☐ Rome
☐ Santo Domingo
☐ Tokyo

Date 7/7/69

RE:

☑ For information ☐ Retention optional ☐ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by ________

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA ________
dated ________

Remarks:

Enc.
Bufile
Urfile

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 9 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Koenan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 7/7/69

FROM : 9 SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (25-4682) P

SUBJECT: THE NEW MEXICO RESISTANCE, aka
SSA; SEDITION
OO: Albuquerque

Re Los Angeles letter dated 6/16/69 captioned "DR. GEORGE R. ROSS, SSA," which set forth the toll calls from the offices of MICHAEL GREEN; Margolis and McTernan; and the Los Angeles Resistance.

On 7/1/69, Mrs. B. J. MINSHALL, Secretary to the Security Supervisor, Mountain States Telephone Company 625 Silver, SW, Albuquerque, made available the following information regarding the subscribers to the toll calls listed in referenced letter. The information set forth below can be made public only on the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum issued to THEODORE L. SCHNACK, Unit Manager, Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company, Albuquerque, NM.

Telephone No. 344-5785	ROGER Y. ANDERSON 5014 Guadalupe Trial, NW

This individual is ROGER YATES ANDERSON, Assistant Professor of Geology at the University of New Mexico who resides at 5014 Guadalupe Trail, NW. ANDERSON is a Security Index subject of the Albuquerque Office due to his activities in connection with the W.E.B. DuBois Club, the Students For A Democratic Society, and The New Mexico Resistance.

③ - Los Angeles
    (2 - 100-70116)
    (1 - 25-85096, Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS)
7 - Albuquerque
    (2 - 25-4682)
    (2 - 25-4446, ROGER ANDERSON)
    (1 - 25-5039)
    (1 - 25-4754, BAINBRIDGE BUNTING)
    (1 - 25-4715, DEREK SHANNON)

JFC/mcc
(10)

100-70116-619

SEARCHED_____INDEXED_____
SERIALIZED____FILED____
JUL 9 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES
Keenan | JGR

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Telephone No. 344-7921 — Listed to KENNETH ALLEN BALIZER, whose home formerly served as headquarters for The New Mexico Resistance

Telephone No. 344-1140 — Listed to BAINBRIDGE BUNTING, 5021 Guadalupe Trail, NW

BUNTING has been active in the anti-Viet Nam War movement in Albuquerque as well as in the New Mexico Resistance.

Telephone No. 256-9489 — Listed to BARBARA and ROBERT ELLIS, 1916 Bryn Mawr, NE

BARBARA ELLIS is the mother of DEREK SHANNON who is the current leader of The New Mexico Resistance.

Telephone No. 242-0095 — Listed to Jack's Lounge, 1504 Central, SE, a bar and package liquor store

The following telephone numbers are all listed to outside sidewalk pay telephone stations located in various sections of Albuquerque:

242-0019
242-0023
247-0677
247-0879
242-0868
242-0922

Telephone No. 277-4811 is the telephone number in the Art Slide Room located in Sarah Reynolds Hall on the University of New Mexico Campus.

Telephone No. 277-2001 is registered to Building B-1 on the University of New Mexico Campus and used by the University of New Mexico Psychology Department for psychological testing purposes.

It is believed that Telephone No. 344-5789 listed under the toll calls of GEORGE NICHOLAS on 3/21/69 should, in all probability, be 344-5785, the telephone number of ROGER ANDERSON.

For the information of Los Angeles, BAINBRIDGE BUNTING was interviewed on 6/12/69, at which time he stated that he was away from Albuquerque during the 1968-1969 academic school year. He stated that DEREK SHANNON resided at his home, which is a large one which can accommodate numerous persons. BUNTING stated that he did not know ROBERT BRUCE SUNDSTROM or ROBERT FRANKEL but was aware of the fact that SHANNON through his connection with The New Mexico Resistance had offered a place to stay to several young men from Los Angeles who came to Albuquerque for pre-induction examinations because they felt they were getting a "bad deal." BUNTING advised that he returned to Albuquerque during the early part of June, 1969, and SHANNON moved from his home at this time after BUNTING advised him that he did not feel any large number of men should be offered lodging at his house any longer.

At the outset of this interview, BUNTING advised that he was a conscientious objector during World War II and he served in a non-combat capacity for three and one half years. He stated that due to his conscientious objector views, he was sympathetic to any conscientious objector and would assist conscientious objectors stay out of military service.

DEREK SHANNON was interviewed on 6/19/69, at which time he advised that he is currently the head of The New Mexico Resistance in Albuquerque, an Albuquerque anti-draft organization, and that he had been instructed in draft counseling by WILLIAM SMITH during the summer of 1968. He also advised he was aware of the fact that Margolis and McTernan Law Firm in Los Angeles was specializing in legal counseling in Selective Service type matters. SHANNON advised that he lived at the home of BAINBRIDGE BUNTING during the 1968-1969 school year and during this period received telephone calls from various individuals in the Los Angeles area advising that they would come to Albuquerque and contact him, which they subsequently did. On other occasions, individuals from the Los Angeles area would contact SHANNON on their arrival in Albuquerque.

SHANNON stated that he would then attempt to find places for these individuals to stay and several stayed at BUNTING's home.

SHANNON advised that to the best of his knowledge these individuals came to Albuquerque primarily to take their induction and pre-induction physical and/or psychiatric examination for the Armed Services because the medical examiners in Los Angeles were not affording proper examinations. SHANNON stated that apparently word got around that Albuquerque was more strict in compliance with having individuals meet the standards established by the military for induction.

SHANNON stated that individuals from Los Angeles who visited Albuquerque for this purpose stayed for only a few days to as long as two weeks.

SHANNON advised that he knew of no payments to anyone by these individuals for disqualifying them for the Draft [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965-26) DATE: 7/10/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) (P)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION

Re Bureau letter to Los Angeles dated 6/2/69, which enclosed letter to the Bureau from J. WALTER YEAGLEY, Assistant Attorney General, Internal Security Division, dated 5/26/69.

Above mentioned letter from YEAGLEY contains several references to Corporal MANUS' "statement". It should be noted that all information from MANUS furnished in Los Angeles report of SA JOHN M. NICKOLS dated 3/19/69, was second-hand information via the Costa Mesa, California, Police Department, and MANUS has never been interviewed by the FBI due to the fact that he was already in Vietnam when information regarding this matter came to the attention of Los Angeles.

This letter from YEAGLEY also mentions a case on KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH and GREGORY W. ROBB as being a similar type case. This case is being followed under the caption DELLENBACH and ROBB and is being reported by the Los Angeles Division under Bureau file 25-562049.

For the information of the Bureau, The Resistance in Los Angeles does not appear to be functioning as a group but, rather, all anti-draft activities seem to be engaged in by individuals acting on an individual basis. Any such cases developed which indicate that individuals are engaging in seditious acitivities will be thoroughly investigated and reported under the appropriate individual's name.

100-70116-620

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (RM)
② - Los Angeles

JMN/do
(5)

Post #1

NICKOLS

OFFICE COPY

YEAGLEY's letter to the Bureau refers to the above mentioned report of SA NICKOLS at Los Angeles, and specifically refers to "several confidential informants" having knowledge of Resistance activities. This letter requests that these informants be interviewed to ascertain if they have knowledge of a seditious conspiracy.

It is noted that FOIA(b)(7) - (D) are the only confidential informants furnishing information in above-mentioned report specifically on Resistance activities and members. The former informant is being closed and, during time of activity, was unable to furnish information on any Resistance involvement in seditious activities. FOIA(b)(7) - (D) has knowledge only of peripheral activities of The Resistance and has no specific knowledge of any seditious activity on the part of The Resistance. It is suggested that the Bureau may wish to ascertain through the San Diego Division when Corporal MANUS will return to the United States so that he may be interviewed by FBI personnel concerning any attempt to entice him into desertion from the United States Marine Corps.

Copy furnished New York, which is Office of Origin of The Resistance.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 7/22/69

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) Crocker-Citizens National Bank, Wilshire-Catalina Branch, Los Angeles, California, provided the records pertaining to account number 094326, maintained under the name Supporters of the Resistance. The following transactions were reflected from the above-mentioned account:

On April 18, 1969, check number 254, payable to the Resistance, in the amount of $10, from the account of NICKI D. CROWE, 107 East Potrero Road, Thousand Oaks, California, was cashed by ROBERT ZAUGH.

Check number 91, dated June 1, 1969, payable to the Resistance in the amount of $3.00 from the account of HARRY J. HOFFMAN, 461 Patrician Way, Monrovia, California, was deposited in the Resistance account, on June 19, 1969.

Check number 243, in the amount of $73.21, was drawn on the Resistance account, payable to cash by ROBERT ZAUGH, leaving a balance as of June 16, 1969, of $.88. FOIA(b)(7) - (D) advised that the $.88 balance would be consumed by bank service charges and in all probability, the account would be closed as of July 17, 1969.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) advised that if no further action transpires on the Resistance account, he will notify the FBI the date the account was closed.

On 7/16/69 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 100-70116 -627

by SA JAMES G. KEENAN/gja Date dictated 7/22/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SAC, LOS ANGELES (25-85096) 7/8/69

SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (25-5039) -P-

DR. GEORGE R. ROSS
SSA
CO: ALBUQUERQUE

Re Albuquerque report of SA JOSEPH F. CONDON dated 5/29/69 captioned "THE RESISTANCE, SEDITION, SSA;" and Albuquerque airtel to the Bureau, 6/18/69; Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau dated 6/13/69 captioned "GEORGE R. ROSS, SSA;" and Los Angeles report of SA JOHN M. NICKOLS dated 6/18/69 captioned "THE RESISTANCE, SEDITION, SSA."

On 6/19/69 the records of the Credit Bureau of Albuquerque were searched by Mrs. ALICE GRIEGO and her records reflect that in 1967 GEORGE L. ROSS maintained a medical practice in Encino Plaza, Albuquerque, and that he had resided at 1512 Cornell NE and 324 Yale SE, both in Albuquerque. His wife is listed as HELEN and there was no derogatory information concerning him in these files.

On 6/19/69 Officer TIMBERLAKE, Identification Division, Albuquerque PD, advised that he could locate no record of the subject in his files.

As noted in referenced Albuquerque airtel, AUSA RUTH C. STREETER, Albuquerque, NM, on 6/18/69 advised that in her opinion no prosecutive violation appears in the District of New Mexico with respect to the subject.

It is also noted on 6/26/69 USA VICTOR R. ORTEGA, District of New Mexico, while being contacted in another matter, reaffirmed the opinion of his assistant, Miss STREETER, and volunteered the information that in his opinion he did not believe Dr. GEORGE ROSS of Albuquerque would allow himself

③ - Los Angeles
    (2 - 25-85096)
    (① - 100-70116 The Resistance)
3 - Albuquerque
    (2 - 25-5039)
    (1 - 25-4682)
JFW/jkw
(6)

100-70116-622

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
#1
FBI—LOS ANGELES
Keenan

to be involved in a scheme to keep young men from serving in the military by reason of psychiatric rejection. USA ORTEGA advised he has appeared in several court proceedings in which Dr. ROSS has been called as an expert witness and in his opinion Dr. ROSS is a rather eccentric and odd person.

It was further stated by USA ORTEGA that he did not believe a violation existed in the District of New Mexico but that apparently the draft age individuals have discovered that Albuquerque was an easy area to be examined and to be possibly declared unfit for military service. He felt the administration of the military examining procedures as well as the Selective Service System needed some overhauling to avoid recurrence of these situations.

It is noted that [redacted] whose interview was furnished in re airtel of 6/18/69 indicated that Dr. ROSS had declared him unfit for military service and he considered Dr. ROSS to be a rather "neurotic" individual.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

It was also noted that USA ORTEGA was familiar with Dr. ROSS having appeared in court with Dr. ROSS on several occasions and he indicated that he did not feel Dr. ROSS would violate the Selective Service statutes and act in collusion with draft dodgers.

In light of the opinion of AUSA STREETER and USA ORTEGA, an interview with Dr. ROSS is being held in abeyance pending a decision by the Los Angeles Division on the merits of such an interview.

LEAD

ALBUQUERQUE

AT ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO: Will if so desired by the Los Angeles Division interview Dr. GEORGE R. ROSS.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 7/17/69

FROM : SA CARL G. MURANO, JR.

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
(NEW MEXICO RESISTANCE), aka
La Resistencia de Nuevo Mexico
SEDITION
SSA
00: Albuquerque

The following investigation was conducted by SA CARL G. MURANO, JR.:

ADMINISTRATIVE

On 7/2/69, FOIA(b)(7) - (D) Intelligence Detail, San Bernardino Police Department (SBPD), advised that telephone number 866-2424 is assigned to LARRY BOYLE, Big Bear, California, who is the retired fire chief of Big Bear.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) advised that BOYLE has a daughter ALLISON BOYLE, who is age 23 to 24 but has no sons.

In view of the above no interview with BOYLE is being conducted unless so advised, since BOYLE is an individual of 65 years of age.

100-70116-624

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED CMS FILED CMS
JUL 17 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Keenan

Nickols

CGM/jar
(2)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965) 7/17/69

SAC, LAS VEGAS (100-593) (P)

THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION

(OO: New York)

Re Los Angeles airtel to Bureau dated 7/2/69.

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Way, Las Vegas, Nevada, advised SA ROBERT G. CASEY on 7/15/69, that she could provide no information in addition to that previously furnished the Los Angeles Office. She stated that when her son, [redacted] visited her, he informed her that he received food, clothing, and lodging by The Resistance groups but did not give specific details. She related that when she learned he had not returned to his duty station, she personally went to various places mentioned in Los Angeles airtel to Bureau dated 6/13/69, and obtained the names of individuals and their telephone numbers from the bulletin boards located therein which she subsequently furnished the Los Angeles Office.

[redacted] stated that if her son returns to her residence in Las Vegas, she will immediately contact the FBI, at which time [redacted] will be thoroughly interviewed concerning captioned matter.

100-70116-626

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ______ FILED
JUL 2 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Nickols

Keenan

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (100-70116) (RM)
1 - New York (Info.) (RM)
1 - San Diego (Info.) (RM)
1 - Las Vegas
RGC:lfj
(7)

254

THOUSAND OAKS OFFICE
180 NORTH MOORPARK ROAD
THOUSAND OAKS, CALIFORNIA 91360

June 18 19 69 90-1297
1222

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF The Resistance $ 10.00

Ten and no/100 DOLLARS

NICKI D. CROWE
[redacted] 7987
THOUSAND OAKS, CALIFORNIA 91360

[redacted] 11

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

No. 91

HARRY J. HOFFMAN
~~461 PATRICIAN WAY~~
MONROVIA, CALIF. 91016

6-1 1969 90-312
1222

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF The Resistance $ 3 00

Three DOLLARS

MONROVIA BRANCH
SECURITY FIRST NATIONAL BANK
534 S. MYRTLE AVE., MONROVIA, CALIF.

Harry J Hoffman

[redacted] 2451

04-013 (8-67)

CASH TICKET

CASH COUNT

×	100	
×	50	
×	20	
×	10	
×	5	
×	1	
×	Odd	
×	Halves	
×	Quarters	
×	Dimes	
×	Nickels	
×	Pennies	
×		
TOTAL		

10

TELLER'S STAMP

FOR DEPOSIT TO THE ACCOUNT OF

SUPPORTERS OF THE RESISTANCE
2819 FRANCIS AVE. 382-4447
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90005

314-1

DATE June 19 1969

JUN 19 '69

Checks and other items are received for deposit subject to the terms and conditions of this bank's collection agreement.

WILSHIRE CATALINA OFFICE
3327 WILSHIRE BLVD. - LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
CROCKER-CITIZENS
NATIONAL BANK

LIST CHECKS BY BANK NO	DOLLARS	CENTS
CURRENCY		
COIN		
CHECKS 1 90-1297	10	00
2 90-312	3	00
3		
SUBTOTAL (If Less Cash)	13	00
LESS CASH	10	00
TOTAL DEPOSIT	3	00

16-98
1223

IF MORE THAN 3 CHECKS, LIST ON REVERSE SIDE. ENTER TOTAL HERE.

[redacted] 1022

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

PLEASE LIST EACH CHECK SEPARATELY BY BANK NUMBER

CHECKS (Properly Endorsed) (BANK NO.)	DOLLARS	CENTS
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
PLEASE FORWARD TOTAL TO REVERSE SIDE		

~~Received $ 10 — from above depositor in cash~~

~~Robert~~

CASH COUNT — FOR BANK USE ONLY		
	X 100	
	X 50	
	X 20	
	X 10	
	X 5	
	X 2	
	X 1	
TOTAL	$	

Supporter of the Resistance

Supporter of the Resistance

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mat
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared

Date received
7-16-69

Received from (name or symbol number)
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Received by

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated ____________ to ____________
Transcribed ____________
Authenticated by Informant ____________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material
Statement for 7/69 Re: Supporters of Resistance - Xerox copies of recent Bank transaction on same account

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Index attached

100-70116-631

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
JUL 25 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT
OF CHECKS AND DEPOSITS

094326	07-17-69	1	1		7109	88
ACCOUNT NUMBER	PERIOD ENDING	NO. OF DEPOSITS	NO. OF CHECKS	SERVICE CR CHECK CHARGES	BEGINNING BALANCE	ENDING BALANCE

CROCKER-CITIZENS
NATIONAL BANK
WILSHIRE-CATALINA 314

SUPPORTERS OF THE RESISTANCE
2019 FRANCIS AVE
LOS ANGELES CA 90005

CHECKS	CHECKS	CHECKS	DEPOSITS	DATE MO. DA.	BALANCE
7321-			300	0619	88
				1	ITEMS

[redacted]

[redacted]

A FORM AND INSTRUCTIONS ARE PRINTED ON THE REVERSE SIDE FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE IN BALANCING YOUR CHECKBOOK WITH THIS STATEMENT.

— CHECKS OR SPECIAL CHARGES

R REVERSAL

S SERVICE CHARGE

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

DATE: 7/28/69

FROM : SA FREDERICK L. BIGGERS

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 7/9/69, Mrs. LOIS STERLING, Deputy Clerk of Court, Whittier Municipal Court, advised that on 6/6/69, defendants WILLIAM GARROWAY, KAREN DELLENBACH, MALCOLM DUNDAS, JACK GREENE, WILLIAM SCHIENDER, SUZANNE SHARPE, ANITA HOLF were all held to answer in Superior Court as charged in counts one, two and three on 7/30/69, at 9:00 a.m.

The original charge was possession of marijuana, Section 11530 of the California Health and Safety laws. An amended complaint was submitted on 6/6/69, with counts as follows:

1. Section 11530
   Health and Safety Laws
   Possession of marijuana

2. Section 11911
   Health and Safety Laws
   Possession of marijuana for sale

3. Section 11540
   Health and Safety Laws
   Planting and cultivating marijuana

It will be noted that defendant MALCOLM DUNDAS failed to appear at the hearing on 6/6/69, and his bond was forfeited and a warrant was issued the same date with bond being set at $5,000. DUNDAS' case number is F 3197 in Whittier Municipal Court and number A 49104 Department E, Superior Court, Norwalk, California.

1 - Resistance
1 - WILLIAM GARROWAY (25-79047)
2 - KAREN DELLENBACH (100-70226)
(1 - 25-80831)

FLB/jar
(4)

100-70116-632

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 29 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (25-4682)

DATE: 7/28/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) (P)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
(NEW MEXICO RESISTANCE, aka)
SEDITION; SSA
OO: Albuquerque

Re Albuquerque report of SA JOSEPH F. CONDON dated 5/29/69.

On 7/2/69, FOIA(b)(7) - (D) Intelligence Detail, San Bernardino, California Police Department, advised that telephone number 866-2424 at Big Bear, California is assigned to LARRY BOYLE, the retired fire chief of Big Bear. FOIA(b)(7) - (D) advised that BOYLE is about 65 years old, has no sons, and has a daughter named ALLISON BOYLE, who is about 24 or 24 years old.

No reference in Los Angeles indices identical with LARRY BOYLE was located. The only reference identifiable with ALLISON BOYLE was Los Angeles file 67-2001, Serial 18096, which indicated that in 1965, ALLISON BOYLE of Big Bear had applied for a Clerk-Stenographer position and had not been favorably recommended [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

3 - Albuquerque (RM)
(1 - 25-5039) (Dr. GEORGE ROSS)
3 - Los Angeles
(1 - 25-85096) (Dr. GEORGE ROSS)

JMN/ecr
(6)

100-70116-632

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

OFFICE COPY

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) p

DATE: 7/30/69

FROM : SA GORDON B. PLAYMAN

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SSA

Re memos of SA LEO C. BAILEY 6/17/69 and SA JAMES G. KEENAN 6/23/69.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

On 7/29/69 [redacted] advised that inquiry by him in the vicinity of 956 Embarcadero del Norte, Isla Vista (Goleta), California, and contact with GARY ALBERS, a security subject with anarchist tendencies who lives in the Isla Vista area and is familiar with many of the activities of the UCSB students who live there, determined that a small office was operated by the Resistance Movement at 956 Embarcadero del Norte during winter and spring quarters 1969 but had been closed down for lack of funds, lack of interest and lack of volunteer staff. ALBERS indicated that the office was apparently a branch of the Los Angeles Resistance office, had no officers of its own other than a volunteer staff and had no bank account. The names of its members could not be determined.

Informant advised that he will be alert to report on The Resistance if it resumes activity in the Isla Vista area.

GBP/gbp
(2)
1 - FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-70116-633

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED CMS
SERIALIZED CMS FILED
JUL 31 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

FD-338 (Rev. 5-22-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC LOS ANGELES

DATE: 2-17-70

FROM : SA JAMES G. KEENAN

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SSA*SEDITION

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a report dated 1-2670. The review for this report was made from serial 575 through serial 700.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed:

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
14	575, 585, 601, 621, 623, 625, 627, 628
15	642, 651, 652, 662-664, 676
16	695, 696
	See 100-70116-701

No. of copies 3

Approved

Destroyed by JONI ANDRIST Date 2-17-70